

NAMES OF AUTHORS, EDITORS,  
COMPILERS, AND OTHER CONTRIBUTORS.

-ica-, 3898.

ba, 3389.  
beh, 2958.  
bon, 3539.  
bozsán, 3230.

ch, 3303.

f.r, 2948.  
fk, 2990.  
fsb, 4267.

gbs, 4451.  
gesta, 3881.  
go, 3389.

hbk, 2623.  
hesch, 2509.  
hbb, 3546.  
hl, 2581.  
hph, 3539.  
hrb, 3528.  
hub, 2511.

itz, 4413.

jed, 4160.  
jkb, 4453.  
jw, 2182.

kr, 2581, 4364.

lep, 3391.  
ll, 3393.  
lno, 3504.

m.v, 3303.  
mano, 4276.  
mrt, 952.  
mt, 2552.

oc, 2182.

p. 30, 2619.  
p.c, 3528.  
papp-i, 2483.  
pes, 2536.  
pmw, 4172.

r.dt, 4282.  
rkr, 4453.  
rm, 3314.

sei, 2503.

ts, 2664.

u.g, 4159.  
ug, 2182.  
us, 2503, 3310, 4451.

uts, 2509.

v. l., 3596.  
veg, 3303, 3528.

we, 2206.  
wmo, 4024.  
wol, 4268.

A.H, 2536.  
Aaron, Stephen, 726.  
Aarts, F. G. A. M., 1, 2377, 3687.  
Abbott, Craig S., 356, 366.  
Abel, Betty, 1368.  
Abiteboul, Maurice, 3016.  
Ablonczy, László, 2531, 3317.  
Ackart, Robert, 803, 3085, 3093, 3340, 3684, 3710, 3722, 4000.  
Adams, Graham C., 499, 598.  
Adams, John Cranford, 1830.  
Adams, Michael, 3278.  
Adams, Patricia B., 603, 2102, 2160, 3665, 3949, 4406.  
Adams, Phoebe-Lou, 1712.  
Adams, Richard, 2306.  
Adams, Robert M., 1209, 1480.  
Adamson, Jane, 4340.  
Adelman, Janet, 2307, 2832, 3017.  
Adkins, Joan F., 804.  
Aggeler, Geoffrey, 2308, 2309, 2833.  
Agnew, Jean-Christophe, 851.  
Ahrens, Rüdiger, 3, 1360.  
Aitken, A. J., 104.  
Aitken, Maria, 709, 2582.  
Aitken, Virginia, 1720, 3059.  
Akerholt, May-Brit, 3001.  
Akhmadulina, Bella, 1668.  
Akiyama, Hajime, 1349.  
Aksenova, G., 4303.  
Albrecht, Clea, 756.  
Albright, Daniel, 1069.  
Albright, William, 3341.  
Alexander, Chris, 2664.  
Alexander, Robert, 325.  
Alfi, Yossi, 3133.  
Alfimov, A., 3500.  
Ali, Agha Shahid, 1669.  
Alkon, Paul, 1129.  
Allen, Brian, 1519.  
Allen, John, 517.  
Allen, Robert F., 4, 332.  
Allen, Shirley, 2115.  
Allison, William H., 498.  
Allmendinger, Blake, 3176.  
Almagor, Dan, 852.  
Almansi, Guido, 2277, 2278, 2499, 2595.  
Almási, Miklós, 2253, 2674, 2705, 3317, 3816.  
Almog, Ruth, 2935.  
Alon, Eran, 923.  
Aloni, Edna, 4192.  
Aloni, Uri, 2515.

NAMES OF AUTHORS, EDITORS,  
COMPILERS, AND OTHER CONTRIBUTORS.

-ica-, 3898.

ba, 3389.  
beh, 2958.  
bon, 3539.  
bozsán, 3230.

ch, 3303.

f.r, 2948.  
fk, 2990.  
fsb, 4267.

gbs, 4451.  
gesta, 3881.  
go, 3389.

hbk, 2623.  
hesch, 2509.  
hbb, 3546.  
hl, 2581.  
hph, 3539.  
hrb, 3528.  
hub, 2511.

itz, 4413.

jed, 4160.  
jkb, 4453.  
jw, 2182.

kr, 2581, 4364.

lep, 3391.  
ll, 3393.  
lno, 3504.

m.v, 3303.  
mano, 4276.  
mrt, 952.  
mt, 2552.

oc, 2182.

p. 30, 2619.  
p.c, 3528.  
papp-i, 2483.  
pes, 2536.  
pmw, 4172.

r.dt, 4282.  
rkr, 4453.  
rm, 3314.

sei, 2503.

ts, 2664.

u.g, 4159.  
ug, 2182.  
us, 2503, 3310, 4451.

uts, 2509.

v. l., 3596.  
veg, 3303, 3528.

we, 2206.  
wmo, 4024.  
wol, 4268.

A.H, 2536.  
Aaron, Stephen, 726.  
Aarts, F. G. A. M., 1, 2377, 3687.  
Abbott, Craig S., 356, 366.  
Abel, Betty, 1368.  
Abiteboul, Maurice, 3016.  
Ablonczy, László, 2531, 3317.  
Ackart, Robert, 803, 3085, 3093, 3340, 3684, 3710, 3722, 4000.  
Adams, Graham C., 499, 598.  
Adams, John Cranford, 1830.  
Adams, Michael, 3278.  
Adams, Patricia B., 603, 2102, 2160, 3665, 3949, 4406.  
Adams, Phoebe-Lou, 1712.  
Adams, Richard, 2306.  
Adams, Robert M., 1209, 1480.  
Adamson, Jane, 4340.  
Adelman, Janet, 2307, 2832, 3017.  
Adkins, Joan F., 804.  
Aggeler, Geoffrey, 2308, 2309, 2833.  
Agnew, Jean-Christophe, 851.  
Ahrens, Rüdiger, 3, 1360.  
Aitken, A. J., 104.  
Aitken, Maria, 709, 2582.  
Aitken, Virginia, 1720, 3059.  
Akerholt, May-Brit, 3001.  
Akhmadulina, Bella, 1668.  
Akiyama, Hajime, 1349.  
Aksenova, G., 4303.  
Albrecht, Clea, 756.  
Albright, Daniel, 1069.  
Albright, William, 3341.  
Alexander, Chris, 2664.  
Alexander, Robert, 325.  
Alfi, Yossi, 3133.  
Alfimov, A., 3500.  
Ali, Agha Shahid, 1669.  
Alkon, Paul, 1129.  
Allen, Brian, 1519.  
Allen, John, 517.  
Allen, Robert F., 4, 332.  
Allen, Shirley, 2115.  
Allison, William H., 498.  
Allmendinger, Blake, 3176.  
Almagor, Dan, 852.  
Almansi, Guido, 2277, 2278, 2499, 2595.  
Almási, Miklós, 2253, 2674, 2705, 3317, 3816.  
Almog, Ruth, 2935.  
Alon, Eran, 923.  
Aloni, Edna, 4192.  
Aloni, Uri, 2515.

- Alpert, Hollis, 604.  
 Alter, Iska, 2174, 2626, 4041, 4528.  
 Alter, Jean, 1386, 2458.  
 Alter, Robert, 1160.  
 Alterman, Nathan, 2066, 3907.  
 Altick, Richard D., 1070.  
 Altieri, Charles, 74.  
 Altieri, Joanne, 1071, 2834, 2924.  
 Altman, Joel B., 3613.  
 Aly, Abdel-Moneim, 1350.  
 Amit, Tamar, 1919.  
 Anarina, N., 1007, 2065.  
 Anat, 2515.  
 Anderberg, Sonja, 4524.  
 Anderegg, Michael, 760.  
 Anderhub, Jean-Paul, 4267.  
 Anderson, Charlotte, 61.  
 Anderson, Donald K., Jr., 5, 1281, 1616, 1859, 2005, 3634, 3762, 3944.  
 Anderson, Jack, 3671.  
 Anderson, Judith H., 1479, 2821, 2835, 3835.  
 Anderson, Linda, 1894.  
 Anderson, Lindsay, 659.  
 Anderson, M. C., 1351, 2310.  
 Anderson, Michael, 2023.  
 Anderson, Richard, 93.  
 Andréason, Sverker, 2591, 3744.  
 Andrew, Malcolm, 1516.  
 Andrews, John F., 6, 159, 212, 453, 1072, 1564, 1834, 2275.  
 Andrews, Robert, 213.  
 Angeles de la Concha, María, 48.  
 Anikst, A., 7, 274, 275, 276, 454, 457, 855, 1228, 1488, 1500, 1902, 1930, 1989, 1990, 2112, 2462, 2567, 3876, 3885, 4079, 4360, 4519.  
 Annenskii, Innokentii, 2311.  
 Ansari, A. A., 2259.  
 Anselment, Raymond A., 1169.  
 Antonucci, Giovanni, 1352.  
 Anzai, Tetsuo, 518.  
 Aoyama, Seiko, 2076, 3018.  
 Appleby, Joyce, 851.  
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 214, 222.  
 Appleyard, Bryan, 480.  
 Aprily, Lajos, 3759.  
 Apseloff, Stanford, 3614, 4501.  
 Arac, Jonathan, 1353, 2836.  
 Arai, Yoshio, 915.  
 Arakawa, Yoshitaka, 2131.  
 Arany, János, 448, 2483, 2531, 2800, 3507, 3508, 3545.  
 Araya, Tadrhiko, 3572.  
 Archer, Mark, 53, 310, 475, 868, 1509, 2023.  
 Archer, Stanley, 1223, 1448.  
 Ardoin, John, 805.  
 Ardolino, Frank, 498.  
 Ariel, Mark, 3516.  
 Arif, Ora, 3527.  
 Arkatov, Janice, 3582.  
 Armitage, Christopher M., 161.  
 Armitage, David, 1851, 1971.  
 Armstrong, Helene H., 215.  
 Arnesen, Nancy Eileen, 1972.  
 Arneson, Richard J., 3243.  
 Arnold, W., 4031.  
 Arnon, Sara, 2471, 3217.  
 Aronowitz, Beverly Lynne, 1721, 4150.  
 Aronson, Alex, 1521.  
 Aronson, Arnold, 1331, 4294.  
 Arruga, Lorenzo, 3951.  
 Arthur, Desmond, 2480, 3121, 3973, 4000.  
 Arthur, Robert P., 2702.  
 Asahara, Sanae, 4502.  
 Asche, Gerhart, 3086, 3469, 3974.  
 Ashbrook, William, 3685.  
 Asher, R. Lyell, 2455.  
 Ashley, L. R. N., 11, 15, 45, 93, 114, 120, 149, 191, 334, 371, 482, 650, 657, 676, 690, 712, 865, 868, 1071, 1076, 1105, 1120, 1132, 1143, 1168, 1174, 1215, 1239, 1247, 1253, 1264, 1282, 1288, 1316, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1363, 1400, 1403, 1581, 1650, 1653, 1853, 1868, 1872, 1886, 1896, 1912, 1920, 1955, 1968, 1993, 1995, 1996, 2015, 2642, 3452, 3453, 3632, 3833, 3834, 3849, 4117, 4123, 4162, 4222, 4458.  
 Ashton, Geoffrey, 550, 1522, 1523.  
 Ashwell, Wesley, 1795.  
 Assaf, Oded, 3683.  
 Astington, John H., 455, 890.  
 Atkins, G. Douglas, 8.  
 Atkinson, David, 464.  
 Attridge, Derek, 52.  
 Atzeni, Teresa, 2312, 3019.  
 Auberlen, Eckhard, 1491.  
 Auerbach, Nina, 605.  
 Auerswald, Horst, 2182.  
 Auffermann, Verena, 2503.  
 Augustin, Sonja, 3303, 3528.  
 Auld, William, 2184.  
 Auras, Christiane, 3227.  
 Austin, J. L., 2241.  
 Austin, Norman, 2313.  
 Avetys'an, V. A., 1580.  
 Avidan, David, 2279, 2515.  
 Avigal, Shosh, 2515, 3217.  
 Avisar, Adar, 822.  
 Avneri, Ari, 1241.  
 Avni, Zvi, 3975.  
 Axton, Marie, 43.  
 Ayres, James, 559.  
 Aznar Angles, Fduardo, 2314.  
 B., 2958.  
 B., G., 802.  
 Babayeva, M., 3970.  
 Babb, Lawrence, 2411.  
 Babits, M., 3938.  
 Bachelis, T. I., 2489.  
 Bäck, Gunnar, 3917.  
 Bacon, Victoria, 1722, 2772.  
 Bacon, Wallace A., 1939, 2640, 2679, 3791.  
 Baer, Florence E., 162.  
 Bai Fengzhong, 2837.  
 Bai Niu, 2077.  
 Baines, Barbara J., 1137, 1961.  
 Bains, Yashdip S., 2455.  
 Baj, Enrico, 2595.  
 Bajorat, Fritz, 3310.

- Baker, C., 1209.  
 Baker, Christopher, 2315, 2633.  
 Baker, Houston A., Jr., 1415.  
 Baker, Robin L., 594.  
 Baker, Steven, 55, 3615.  
 Baker, Susan, 2316.  
 Baker, Terri, 1940.  
 Baker, Tony, 2669.  
 Bakhtin, Mikhail, 1209, 1269, 3428.  
 Bakošová-Hlavenková, Zuzana, 606, 607, 916.  
 Balashov, V., 1340.  
 Balatova, N., 3754.  
 Baldini, Gabriele, 3569.  
 Baldwin, Dean R., 372.  
 Baldwin, Olive, 3087.  
 Bálint, Evá V., 1024.  
 Ballet, Arthur, 695, 2463.  
 Balthazar, Scott L., 3351.  
 Balza, S. I., 4087.  
 Bamber, Linda, 1074, 1402.  
 Bang-Hansen, Kjetil, 9, 370, 2197, 2225, 2246, 3918.  
 Bank, Rosemarie K., 593.  
 Bannon, Barbara, 3585.  
 Banu, Georges, 608, 3456, 4304.  
 Bar-Kadma, Immanuel, 923, 2515, 3011, 3171, 3527, 3769, 4154, 4292.  
 Bar-On, Yaacov, 4192.  
 Bar, Aharon, 1692.  
 Bar, Yoram, 982.  
 Barabás, Tamás, 2996.  
 Barańczak, Stanisław, 4468.  
 Barasch, Frances K., 890.  
 Barber, C. L., 390, 1075, 1355, 1410, 1427, 1899, 2603, 2634, 3245, 4089.  
 Barber, Charles, 397, 1076, 3792.  
 Bardacke, Frances L., 2115.  
 Barfoot, Terry, 819.  
 Barg, Mikhail Aleksandrovič, 1941.  
 Barkan, Leonard, 10, 11, 12, 1354.  
 Barker, Felix, 609.  
 Barker, Francis, 2320.  
 Barker, John W., 820, 3480.  
 Barker, Kathleen, 592.  
 Barlow, Richard G., 163.  
 Barnard, John, 357.  
 Barnes, Clive, 3953, 3955.  
 Barnes, Philip, 583.  
 Barnstone, Willis, 1670.  
 Barr, Robert, 253.  
 Barrett, Daniel, 30, 53, 551.  
 Barricelli, Jean-Pierre, 13.  
 Barringer, Felicity, 610.  
 Barroll, J. Leeds, 890, 1034, 1037, 2078.  
 Barrow, Craig, 917.  
 Barry, Peter, 1025.  
 Barta, András, 2253, 2705, 3816.  
 Bartenschlager, Klaus, 1077.  
 Barter, Christie, 803, 3683.  
 Barthelemy, Anthony Gerard, 853, 3294, 3732, 4324.  
 Barthes, Roland, 2254.  
 Bartholomeusz, Dennis, 4526.  
 Bartnik, Norbert, 2552.  
 Bartolucci, Giuseppe, 611, 2280.  
 Barton, Anne, 1454, 1991, 3411, 4503.  
 Barton, John, 519, 1467.  
 Bartoshevich, A. V., 854, 855, 1458, 4289.  
 Bartow, Arthur, 666.  
 Barz, Paul, 2182, 2782, 2958.  
 Bashan, Tal, 874.  
 Basile, B., 1336.  
 Bassano, Anselm, 4119.  
 Bassnett, Susan, 608.  
 Bastable, Adolphus, 3384, 4015.  
 Batalova, T. M., 3244.  
 Bate, A. Jonathan, 546, 1356, 1524, 1581, 1601.  
 Battenhouse, Roy, 1357, 2371.  
 Battersby, John D., 3735.  
 Baudissin, W. H. Graf, 436, 2969, 2994, 3227, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3739, 4172, 4191.  
 Bauer, Jan, 4441.  
 Baum, Ilana, 3233.  
 Bauman, Carl, 2661, 3471.  
 Baumann, Uwe, 1481.  
 Baumbach, Lydia, 2070, 2222, 2750.  
 Bayley, John, 1447, 1992, 2880.  
 Bean, James, 806.  
 Beard, Margot, 761, 1723.  
 Beaugrande, Robert de, 1078.  
 Beaujean, Alfred, 2948, 3342, 3470.  
 Beck, Ferdinand, 3310.  
 Becker, Jens P., 1091.  
 Becker, Peter von, 1079, 3897.  
 Bécsy, Tamás, 2673, 3230.  
 Beebe, Thomas O., 1329.  
 Beecher, Donald, 14, 1482, 1927, 2191, 2317, 2317, 3434, 4206.  
 Beekman, Ben, 223, 224.  
 Beer, John, 1375.  
 Beer, Otto F., 2545.  
 Beerbohm, Nonie, 605.  
 Behr, Bernd, 3900.  
 Behring, Bertil, 3547, 4016, 4429.  
 Beil, Hermann, 3897.  
 Bejblik, Alois, 3221, 3224.  
 Belkin, Ahuva, 456.  
 Bell, Ilona, 4126.  
 Bell, Loren C., 1582, 3409, 4088.  
 Bellamy, Elizabeth J., 3632.  
 Belsey, Catherine, 1453, 1993, 2369.  
 Bement, Peter, 114, 1147, 1282, 1486, 1872, 2004.  
 Ben-Amat, Dahn, 3516.  
 Ben-Amotz, Dhan, 3919.  
 Bender, Lorelle, 4226.  
 Benecke, Ingrid, 3020.  
 Beneke, Jürgen, 1724.  
 Benesch, Gerda, 3494.  
 Bengtsson, Bo C., 4016.  
 Benjamin, Walter, 2221.  
 Benn, Nathan, 1283.  
 Bennett, Joan S., 3833.  
 Bennett, Josephine Waters, 1502.  
 Bennett, Robert B., 1942, 2641, 2680, 3793.  
 Benoit, Laurent, 2932.  
 Benson, Robert E., 3994.  
 Benthous, R. W., 2880.  
 Bentley, Gerald Eades, 612.  
 Bentley, Jonathan Scott, 1973.  
 Benz, Jan, 3808.



- Bérczes, László, 2673, 2705, 3317.  
 Béres, László, 4465.  
 Berg, Jan, 596.  
 Berg, Sylvia Alexa, 53.  
 Berger, Arthur, 836.  
 Berger, Arthur Asa, 1386.  
 Berger, Harry, 2634.  
 Berger, Harry, Jr., 1943, 3794, 3807.  
 Berger, Peter, 3881.  
 Berger, Thomas L., 332.  
 Bergeron, David M., 15, 323, 1370, 1423, 1974, 3762.  
 Bergin, Thomas G., 2038.  
 Bergth, Jan, 1671.  
 Bergson, Henri, 1287.  
 Bergstrand, Allan, 2123, 2281, 3236, 3323, 3570, 4333.  
 Beriozkin, V., 457.  
 Berkowitz, Gerald M., 918, 919, 920, 921, 2507, 3295, 4330, 4424.  
 Berkowitz, Steven B., 2753, 3410, 4142.  
 Bernáth, László, 2996, 3317.  
 Berndt, Hans, 2182, 2782.  
 Bernheimer, Katherine, 3321, 4273.  
 Berninghausen, Thomas F., 3795.  
 Berry, Boyd M., 1626.  
 Berry, Cicely, 613.  
 Berry, Edward L., 1358, 1393, 1895, 1944.  
 Berry, Herbert, 247, 481, 482, 1355.  
 Berry, Ralph, 922, 1912, 2362.  
 Bertagnoni, Marialisa, 1867, 3831.  
 Berthoff, Warner, 2041, 2318.  
 Bertinetti, Paolo, 1352.  
 Bertonasco, Marc, 1320, 2003.  
 Bertram, Paul, 462.  
 Bethell, Samuel L., 1427.  
 Bethen, William T., 3903, 4455.  
 Betsky, Seymour, 46.  
 Beuchmann, Claus-P., 1080.  
 Bevington, David, 25, 277, 308, 310, 344, 358, 861, 887, 912, 1081, 1253, 1356, 1364, 1461, 1467, 2004, 2596, 2642, 2841, 3736.  
 Bevis, Richard W., 856.  
 Bhattacharyya, Jibesh, 1583.  
 Bian Zhilin, 1994, 2296.  
 Bidwell, John, 1083.  
 Bielicki, Jan, 4276, 4425.  
 Bies, Werner, 1652, 4073.  
 Biese, Y. M., 390.  
 Billigheimer, Rachel V., 2472, 2508.  
 Billington, Michael, 483, 520, 614, 1448.  
 Billington, Sandra, 310.  
 Binder, Uri, 4192.  
 Biscardi, Cyrus Henry, 808.  
 Bischoff, Michael, 685.  
 Bishop, Cyrtia, 2822, 2838, 2953.  
 Bishop, T. G., 2262, 2978, 4085.  
 Biswas, D. C., 1084, 1359.  
 Bjorklund, Beth, 1335.  
 Black, James, 2319, 4202, 4206, 4311.  
 Black, James T., 521.  
 Black, M. J., 1776.  
 Blackman, Will D., 647.  
 Blackwood, R., 747.  
 Blake, Norman Francis, 62, 321, 341, 371, 372, 375, 1354.  
 Bland, D. S., 390.  
 Blanpied, John W., 1393, 1944, 1945, 2634.  
 Blasich, Gottardo, 3879, 4029.  
 Blau, Herbert, 1085, 1086, 2839, 3842.  
 Blaydes, Sophia B., 165.  
 Blayney, Peter W. M., 2828.  
 Bleich, Meir, 217, 458.  
 Bligh, John, 2226, 2754.  
 Blinn, Hansjürgen, 1350.  
 Bliss, Lee, 1087.  
 Blissett, William, 2074.  
 Blits, Jan H., 2755.  
 Block, Judith, 2614.  
 Blokdiik, Tom, 3880.  
 Bloom, Arthur W., 857.  
 Bloom, Claire, 923.  
 Bloom, Clive, 1088, 1361, 2840.  
 Bloom, Harold, 2320, 2603, 2634, 2841, 3021, 3177, 3245, 3411, 3616, 3836, 4089, 4089, 4387, 4503.  
 Bloomfield, Morton W., 1486.  
 Bludau, Michael, 1004, 1117, 1724, 1807.  
 Blumauer, Manfred, 3213.  
 Blumenthal, Eileen, 2248.  
 Blythe, David-Everett, 2132.  
 Bochorishvili, N. K., 411, 419.  
 Bock, Hans Bertram, 2503, 2581.  
 Bock, Philip K., 1089.  
 Bodenstedt, Friedrich, 4136, 4137.  
 Boehrer, Bruce Thomas, 1090, 2321.  
 Bogácsi, Erzsébet, 2674, 3228, 3230, 3317.  
 Bógel, József, 924, 925, 2510, 2529, 4327.  
 Bogucki, Janusz, 3755.  
 Bogumil, Sieghild, 1046.  
 Böhmer, Manfred, 4285.  
 Bohonnek, Dietlinde, 2994.  
 Boitani, Piero, 16.  
 Böker, Uwe, 1091.  
 Bolet Rodríguez, Teresa, 1584.  
 Bolinder, Jean, 4040.  
 Boll, Susan, 1672.  
 Bolton, W. F., 17, 397.  
 Boltz, Ingeborg, 239, 926, 4498.  
 Bonanzinga, Sergio, 809.  
 Bond, Grahame, 3001.  
 Bond, Ronald B., 2842, 3178, 3617.  
 Bonheim, Helmut, 2843.  
 Bonnat, Jean-Louis, 2322.  
 Bono, Barbara J., 2071.  
 Boor, Ján, 3898.  
 Boorman, S. C., 1092.  
 Boose, Lynda E., 34, 1050, 1362, 1372, 3618, 3928.  
 Booth, Michael R., 858.  
 Booth, Stephen, 1393, 1444, 2841, 2844, 4063, 4089, 4113.  
 Borbás, János, 3228.  
 Bordinat, Philip, 165.  
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 1093, 3022.  
 Borgmeier, Raimund, 18, 392, 1026, 1094, 1503, 1926, 2284, 2768.  
 Borot, Luc, 3477, 4330.  
 Bosmajian, Haig, 1095.  
 Bosse, Jürgen, 2511.

- Bóta, Gábor, 2483.  
 Bothwell, Candace, 762.  
 Botnikova, A. B., 1725.  
 Bourgeois, Alain, 3619.  
 Bowers, A. Robin, 1861, 3775, 3920, 4312, 4341.  
 Bowers, Fredson, 19, 20, 210, 278, 315, 353, 356, 359, 360, 368, 465, 1072, 1453, 1875.  
 Bowers, Rick, 615.  
 Boyadzhiev, G. N., 1096.  
 Bradbrook, M. C., 690, 1097, 1363, 1427, 1585, 1975, 2634, 3177, 3412, 4207, 4457.  
 Bradbury, Malcolm, 21, 1393.  
 Brademann, Anneliese, 3739.  
 Braden, Gordon, 1267, 1453, 1995, 1997, 2010.  
 Bradley, A. C., 1354, 1392, 1404, 1418, 1424, 1427, 1996, 2009, 2016, 2021, 2371, 2401, 2858, 2859, 2880, 3642.  
 Bradshaw, Graham, 1098, 1364, 1475, 2000, 2501, 2506, 4062, 4096, 4117, 4378.  
 Brady, Owen E., 2268, 2592, 3771.  
 Brady, Philip, 2590.  
 Bräker, Ulrich, 1099.  
 Branagh, Kenneth, 616.  
 Brancovan, Mihai de, 3997.  
 Brandner, Christoph A., 4039, 4056.  
 Brännström, Annelie, 3555.  
 Brasch, Thomas, 3168, 3891, 3897, 4413.  
 Brater, Enoch, 22, 879.  
 Bratton, J. S., 1475, 2809.  
 Braudy, Leo, 1100, 1390.  
 Braunmuller, A. R., 23.  
 Braunschweig-Ullmann, Renate, 2509.  
 Braybrook, David, 2868.  
 Bredella, Lothar, 4090.  
 Breeze, Andrew, 2297.  
 Breitenburg, Mark, 1101.  
 Brenken, Erika, 2182, 2782, 2958.  
 Brennan, Anthony, 1102, 1364, 1410.  
 Brennan, Mary, 2512, 4361.  
 Brennan, Michael G., 81, 83, 171, 180, 1122, 1264, 1516, 2897.  
 Brennecke, Ernst, 2958.  
 Breslow, Maurice, 1365, 1371.  
 Bretzins, Stephen, 3620.  
 Breuer, Horst, 1091, 1103, 2323.  
 Breuer, Rolf, 1091.  
 Brewer, Derek, 1104.  
 Briggs, Julia, 1105, 1288, 1312, 1492.  
 Bril, Judith, 2515.  
 Brindley, D. J., 1726, 3060.  
 Brinkmann, Richard, 24, 2086, 4242.  
 Bristol, Michael D., 1105, 1370, 2227.  
 Brock, D. Heyward, 209, 324.  
 Brockbank, Philip, 25, 222, 282, 1040, 1106, 1343, 1467, 1946.  
 Brockett, Oscar G., 859.  
 Bröder, F. J., 3546.  
 Brogan, T. V. F., 406.  
 Broich, Ulrich, 26, 27.  
 Broich, Wolfgang, 572, 1628, 1689, 1857, 4075.  
 Bromander, Lennart, 4040, 4429.  
 Bromer, Anne, 1882.  
 Bromley, Anne, 3927.  
 Bromley, Laura, 55.  
 Brönnimann-Egger, Werner, 2513, 4334.  
 Bronson, Bertrand H., 1366, 1390.  
 Bronzwaer, W., 1367, 3687.  
 Brook, Peter, 523.  
 Brooks, Harold, 1368, 2242, 4342.  
 Brooks, Jean, 1727.  
 Brooks, Nigel, 1583, 2035.  
 Brovik, Ingela, 3744.  
 Brown, A., 3044.  
 Brown, Alan, 844.  
 Brown, Bernard, 58.  
 Brown, Carolyn E., 1411.  
 Brown, Cedric C., 1586, 4126.  
 Brown, David Blayne, 1525.  
 Brown, Jared, 617.  
 Brown, Keith, 2344, 2666, 3223.  
 Brown, P., 3805.  
 Brown, Paul, 3646.  
 Browning, Lorelle Lee, 1107.  
 Brownstein, Oscar Lee, 333.  
 Brubaker, Edward, 904.  
 Brubaker, Mary, 904.  
 Brunel, Pierre, 1587, 2324, 2845, 4208.  
 Brunkhorst, Martin, 618, 1526, 1588.  
 Brustein, Robert, 733, 1369, 2216.  
 Bryan, George B., 574, 584.  
 Bryant, J. A., Jr., 1150, 1356, 1410, 1416, 1896, 1907.  
 Bryden, Ronald, 733.  
 Brydon, Diana, 4209.  
 Buchau, Stephanie von, 3088, 3089, 3344, 3979.  
 Buchert, J. R., 2736.  
 Buchman, Lorne M., 3674.  
 Budden, Julian, 3700.  
 Buddingh', Cees, 3401, 3402, 3505.  
 Buhles, Günter, 3541.  
 Bühlmann, Karl, 4267.  
 Bullard, Therese, 3074.  
 Bullfinch, Thomas, 4488.  
 Bullough, Geoffrey, 1427.  
 Bulman, James C., 23, 1997.  
 Bumann, Ulrich, 3742.  
 Bünsch, Iris, 1117, 1962, 4334.  
 Bunt, G. H. V., 28, 3057.  
 Bunte, Ursula, 3313.  
 Burckhardt, Werner, 2699.  
 Burdett, Lois, 1728.  
 Burdette, Livia, 166.  
 Burge, James C., 860.  
 Burgess, Anthony, 254, 1665, 1673.  
 Burian, Jarka M., 1008, 2959.  
 Burk, Terence, 995.  
 Burke, John J., Jr., 29.  
 Burke, Kenneth, 4356.  
 Burkhardt, Werner, 2665, 2782.  
 Burkhart, Robert E., 890, 1075.  
 Burlebach, Frederick M., 861.  
 Burling, William J., 107.  
 Burman, Lorene, 2811.  
 Burnard, L. D., 1256.  
 Burness, Edwina, 390.  
 Burnett, Jim, 3001.  
 Burns, Bree, 567, 583, 586, 879.

- Burns, Edward, 1108.  
 Burns, John F., 524.  
 Buromskaya-Morozova, E., 1813.  
 Burr, Suzanne, 1589, 2325, 3023.  
 Burt, Richard A., 44, 45, 120, 1105, 1254, 1312, 1370, 1974.  
 Burton, J. Anthony, 1143.  
 Burwick, Frederick, 1375.  
 Busacker, Klaus, 2756.  
 Busch, Frank, 2119, 2182, 2546, 4282.  
 Busch, Hans, 3688.  
 Buschkiel, Renée, 3461.  
 Buschmann, Annemarie, 2503, 2961.  
 Bush, Alan, 2774.  
 Bushnell, Rebecca Weld, 2757, 3024.  
 Butler, Guy, 1109, 1413.  
 Butler, Jim, 619, 4037, 4253.  
 Butler, Martin, 1110.  
 Butzlaff, Wolfgang, 3504, 3692.  
 Buuren, M. van, 1367.  
 Bynum, W. F., 2453.  
 Byrne, Matt, 3890.  
 BWK, 952.  
 C. H., 3144.  
 C.S., 3501.  
 Cadden, Tom Scott, 585, 620.  
 Cahill, Kevin, 1772.  
 Cairns, David, 3108, 3703.  
 Cairns, Edward A., 3173.  
 Calderwood, James L., 1111, 1150, 1410, 1444, 1944, 2326, 2841, 3025, 3621.  
 Caldwell, Mark, 1209.  
 Caljon, Ion, 2580.  
 Callow, Simon, 2926.  
 Calvert, Hugh, 4091.  
 Cameron, G. M., 222, 1112.  
 Campbell, Jackie, 3136.  
 Campbell, Lily B., 1944, 2021.  
 Campbell, Marion, 1918.  
 Campbell, Paul Newell, 3413.  
 Canby, Vincent, 621, 3681.  
 Candido, Joseph, 1493, 3837.  
 Cantor, Paul A., 3246.  
 Cao Shujun, 1590.  
 Cao Weifeng, 1603, 2296.  
 Cao Yu, 1027, 1028, 1029.  
 Capey, A. C., 1730.  
 Carcano, Giulio, 1352.  
 Carducci, Jane S., 2228, 4313.  
 Caretti, Laura, 1352.  
 Carleton, Don, 2794.  
 Carli, Manola, 3747.  
 Carlson, Marvin A., 333, 862, 905, 1365, 1371.  
 Carlson, Susan, 2133.  
 Carmel, Yosef, 450.  
 Carmi, T., 2524, 3217, 3516.  
 Carnicke, Sharon M., 704.  
 Carpenter, Humphrey, 863.  
 Carr, Virginia Spencer, 1591.  
 Carroll, D. Allen, 2721, 3395, 3838, 4388.  
 Carroll, William C., 1423, 1897, 2846, 2888, 2919.  
 Cartelli, Thomas, 1050, 4210.  
 Carter, Angela, 1674, 3454.  
 Carter, Dennis, 1731.  
 Carver, Ann C., 552.  
 Cary, Cecile Williamson, 30, 1213.  
 Casini, Claudio, 3091.  
 Castelli, Silvana, 2478.  
 Caster, Wendy, 2115, 2209.  
 Castillo, Juan Bravo, 1113, 2079, 3622, 3921, 4343.  
 Castrop, Helmut, 1282, 4504.  
 Cattanach, Rosemary, 1732.  
 Catto, Bonnie A., 2327, 3026.  
 Cauthen, Irby B., Jr., 278.  
 Cavanagh, Sheila T., 1403.  
 Cavell, Stanley, 1114, 2328, 2859, 3616.  
 Čavojský, Ladislav, 3898.  
 Cawley, A. C., 1868.  
 Celant, Germano, 2548.  
 Centing, R. R., 49.  
 Cerasano, S. P., 1301, 1328, 1968.  
 Cerovski, John S., 218.  
 Chabot, Caroline, 1815.  
 Chadwick, Whitney, 1527.  
 Chądzyńska, Zofia, 3022.  
 Chaikovskii, M., 4072.  
 Chakravorty, Jagannath, 31, 422, 1131, 1244, 1250, 1294, 1359, 2081, 2353, 2727, 2767, 2847, 3623.  
 Chambers, E. K., 1427, 4213.  
 Chambers, H. A., 810.  
 Chambers, R. W., 1815.  
 Champion, Larry S., 167, 1115, 1247, 1281, 1581, 1912, 1987, 2034, 3849.  
 Champlin, Edward, 1037.  
 Chansuthus, Daryl, 3247.  
 Chao Zhaoxing, 2329.  
 Charlton, H. B., 1899.  
 Charney, Maurice, 23, 32, 327, 1061, 1151, 1239, 1392, 1934, 2330, 2408, 2765, 3426, 4391.  
 Chatman, Seymour, 2007.  
 Chatterjee, Visvanath, 3623.  
 Chaudhuri, Sukanta, 1998.  
 Chaudhuri, Una, 2024.  
 Chavchanidze, D. L., 1592, 2331.  
 Chayes, Irene H., 1553.  
 Chebanik, V., 292.  
 Cheetham, Paul, 3922.  
 Chelli, Moncef, 1211.  
 Chen Gongmin, 1030.  
 Chen Mojing, 3923.  
 Chen Ping, 3624, 3625, 3666, 3667.  
 Chen Ting, 3924.  
 Chen Xiong, 2332.  
 Chen, Yehuda, 3233.  
 Cheney, Donald, 1516.  
 Cheng Chaoxiang, 1999.  
 Cheng, Vincent John, 1593, 1675.  
 Chernaya, L., 2283.  
 Chevallier, R., 33, 2759.  
 Chevillet, F., 62.  
 Chiout, Hans, 2552.  
 Chirilă, Dumitru, 2580.  
 Chojnacki, Stanley, 34, 168, 1362, 1372, 3928.  
 Chopra, Vikram, 1843.  
 Christadler, Martin, 109.  
 Christensen, Doug, 526.  
 Christensen, Jerome, 3245.

- Christensen, Peter B., 2266.  
 Christiansen, Richard, 2525, 3956.  
 Christie, Ian, 3868.  
 Christon, Lawrence, 2778.  
 Christopher, Georgia, 1653, 3833.  
 Chu Limin, 3626, 3796.  
 Churchill, Larry R., 1125.  
 Chusid, Martin, 811.  
 Chwalewik, Witold, 1849.  
 Ciavolella, Massimo, 14, 1482, 1927, 2191, 2317, 3434, 4206.  
 Cicero, Franco, 927, 1869.  
 Čičmancová, Eva, 3898.  
 Ciocca, Rossella, 1947, 2804, 3027, 3797.  
 Cioni, Fernando, 2072, 2080.  
 Clare, Janet, 1870, 1948, 2224, 2752.  
 Clark, James Andrew, 1182.  
 Clark, Sandra, 2134, 3326, 3573, 3627, 4143.  
 Clarke, Ian, 864.  
 Claus, Hugo, 2282, 2965, 3908.  
 Clayton, Sylvia, 605.  
 Clayton, Thomas, 2081.  
 Clemen, Wolfgang, 1116, 1117, 3396.  
 Clemens, John K., 1118, 2920.  
 Clerici, M. E. S., 1253.  
 Clifford, John, 928, 3140.  
 Clines, Francis X., 527, 622, 2668, 2703.  
 Cloud, Random, 357.  
 Clout, Martin, 488.  
 Clubb, Louise George, 1482, 3628, 3925, 4389.  
 Coachman, L. K., 4128.  
 Coates, Richard, 372, 373.  
 Cochran, Peter, 1733, 3216.  
 Cochrane, Claire, 2062, 4424, 4536.  
 Codignola, Luciano, 1352.  
 Coe, Robert, 623.  
 Coghill, Nevill, 1427, 1823, 1837.  
 Cohen, Meryl Matkoff, 2848.  
 Cohen, Michael, 2333.  
 Cohen, Ralph, 1554.  
 Cohen, Revital, 2515.  
 Cohen, Robert, 2334, 2518.  
 Cohen, Stephen, 1119.  
 Cohen, Walter, 865, 1373.  
 Cohn, Ruby, 1594.  
 Colberg, Klaus, 2581, 3304.  
 Cole, Howard C., 2001, 2038.  
 Colesanti, Massimo, 1374.  
 Colie, Rosalie L., 4089.  
 Collie, Joanne, 1734, 3926.  
 Collier, John Payne, 1070.  
 Collins, Dan S., 89.  
 Collins, Glenn, 2199.  
 Collins, Michael J., 929.  
 Colman, E. A. M., 2597.  
 Coloşenco, Mircea, 425.  
 Colthorpe, Marion, 3414.  
 Colvin, Clare, 583, 625, 705, 1173, 2512, 2779, 4361.  
 Condurache, Val, 1595.  
 Condejero, Manuel Angel, 426, 3141, 3909.  
 Conn, Stewart, 2501.  
 Connors, Nancy, 1676.  
 Conrad, Peter, 812, 1120.  
 Constantin, Radu-Maria, 2164.  
 Cook, Ann Jennalie, 1061, 1303, 3678.  
 Cook, Carol Jane, 1121.  
 Cook, Dorothy, 2560, 3770, 3820, 4032, 4531.  
 Cook, Eleanor, 35, 1596.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 1122, 1364.  
 Cook, Wayne, 2560, 3770, 3820, 4032, 4531.  
 Cooper, Helen, 1486.  
 Cooper, Roberta Krensky, 866, 904.  
 Cooper, Rod, 598.  
 Cope, Jackson I., 1123.  
 Copeland, Nancy, 3910, 4011.  
 Corballis, Richard, 1597, 2335.  
 Corbett, R., 3044.  
 Corder, Robert, 813.  
 Cornelia, M., 1146, 2271.  
 Corodi, Vasile, 427.  
 Coroniti, Joseph A., 4135.  
 Corrigan, Timothy, 1375.  
 Corse, Sandra, 3345, 3689.  
 Corwin, Betty L., 764, 790.  
 Coser, Lewis A., 1904.  
 Costa, Richard H., 1816.  
 Costin, Sebastian, 2515.  
 Cottle, Basil, 398, 1120.  
 Cotton, Nancy, 3327.  
 Couling, Della, 2959.  
 Coursen, H. R., 6, 156, 765, 930, 1124, 1410, 1949.  
 Courteaux, Willy, 281.  
 Cousins, A. D., 1180.  
 Cousins, Norman, 1125.  
 Coveney, Michael, 626.  
 Cowan, Louise, 36.  
 Cox, Brian, 4321.  
 Cox, C. B., 37, 4117.  
 Cox, Patricia, 1795.  
 Coyle, Martin, 1267.  
 Craik, T. W., 476, 1097, 1281, 1448.  
 Crawford, Jerry L., 2189.  
 Crawford, John W., 627.  
 Crewe, Jonathan, 1376.  
 Croan, Robert, 3090, 3094.  
 Croce, Arlene, 3462.  
 Cronin, Lisa, 575, 1904.  
 Crouzet, Michel, 1377, 1598, 1817.  
 Crupi, Charles W., 1494.  
 Crutchfield, Will, 3095.  
 Crystal, David, 17, 397.  
 Cs. Szabó, László, 1126, 3179.  
 Csáki, Judit, 2674, 2705, 3816, 4465.  
 Csányi, László, 3228.  
 Csik, István, 3596.  
 Csizner, Ildikó, 3135, 3302, 3596.  
 Cubeta, Paul M., 2643, 2681.  
 Cullen, Patrick, 38.  
 Cullea, Robert B., 628.  
 Culler, Jonathan, 61, 1357.  
 Cummings, Judith, 3699.  
 Cummings, Peter, 1677.  
 Cunningham, J. V., 2880.  
 Curry, Jack, 529, 4462.  
 Curry, W. C., 3052.  
 Curtis, Jean-Louis, 2718.  
 Cusack, Bridget, 390.  
 Cushman, Robert, 2506.

- Cutts, John P., 3074.  
 Cyr, Gordon C., 219, 2849, 4212, 4213.
- D'Agata, G., 1678.  
 D'Agostino, Nemi, 1483, 3240.  
 D'Evelyn, Thomas, 311, 1448.  
 Dahood, Roger, 62.  
 Daley, A. Stuart, 2135, 2136.  
 Daliot, Israel, 3675, 3683, 3690.  
 Dalladay, Roger, 1735, 3066.  
 Dallagiacoma, Angelo, 784.  
 Dalsimer, Katherine, 3927.  
 Dalton, Julia, 1736.  
 Daly, John Michael, 1127, 2336.  
 Daly, Peter M., 1862.  
 Damant, D. G., 1128.  
 Damrosch, Leopold, Jr., 1129.  
 Dan, Ilana, 450.  
 Dan, Uri, 950.  
 Danchenko, V. T., 169, 1484.  
 Danchin, Pierre, 867.  
 Daniell, David, 170, 181, 325, 1485, 1898, 1976.  
 Daniels, Barry Vincent, 3606.  
 Daniels, Edgar F., 3180.  
 Danler, Karl-Robert, 756, 2581.  
 Danson, Lawrence, 1378, 1899, 2320.  
 Dash, Irene G., 1130, 1137, 1402.  
 Date, Toshihiro, 4505.  
 Datta, Kitty Scoular, 1131, 1316.  
 Daubert, Darlene M., 333.  
 Dauphiné, James, 1599.  
 Davico Bonino, Guido, 2521, 3300.  
 David, Hugh, 4059, 4060.  
 Dávidházi, Péter, 1600, 3496.  
 Davidson, Adele Strippling, 2850, 3763.  
 Davidson, Clifford, 39, 40, 1247, 1863, 2851, 3074, 3415.  
 Davidson, Diane, 1737.  
 Davidson, Donald, 1313.  
 Davidson, Hilda R. Ellis, 2298.  
 Davies, Anthony, 766.  
 Davies, E. A., 4023.  
 Davies, Johanne, 3210.  
 Davies, Russell, 880, 3153.  
 Davies, Stevie, 1132, 1356, 1383.  
 Davis, Michael J., 220.  
 Davis, Nick, 4092.  
 Davis, Peter G., 3704.  
 Davis, Tony, 1787.  
 Davison, Peter, 66, 517, 1110, 1133, 1379, 1380, 2304, 2682.  
 Dawson, R. MacG., 2073.  
 Dawson, Terence, 1601.  
 De la Motte, Brunhild, 1033.  
 De Berardinis, Leo, 4254.  
 De Filippis, Simonetta, 258, 376.  
 De Leon, Thomas Cooper, 698.  
 De Luca, V. A., 2919.  
 De Vroom, Theresia, 1977.  
 Dean, James Seay, 171.  
 Dean, P., 1809.  
 Dean, Paul, 181, 325.  
 Dean, Winton, 3096.  
 Dédéyan, Charles, 41.
- Deely, John, 42, 2458.  
 Deese, Helen, 2117, 3530, 4020.  
 Degen, Ursula, 2509.  
 Deininger, Uli, 2221.  
 Del Re, Gabriele, 2299.  
 Delaney, Frank, 3163.  
 Delasanta, Rodney, 2823.  
 Demac, Nancy Churnin, 2209.  
 Demaray, John G., 1586.  
 Demchenko, V. D., 1381, 1602.  
 Demers, Patricia, 1895.  
 Demetrius, Lucia, 2164.  
 Demidova, Alla, 2522.  
 Demidova, Anna, 629.  
 Demidowa, Anna [Demidova, Anna], 629.  
 Denison, David, 372, 373.  
 Dennison, Peter, 4263.  
 Dényi, Róbert, 2483.  
 Deppisch, Walter, 2958.  
 Déprats, Jean-Michel, 431, 3237.  
 Depta, Victor M., 1679.  
 Derrick, Patty, 3196.  
 Derrida, Jacques, 1199, 3188.  
 Des Cognets, Russell, Jr., 1134.  
 Des Roches, Kay Unruh, 4214, 4390.  
 Desai, Anjana, 2219.  
 Desai, Rupin W., 1135.  
 Desgupta, Gautam, 2785, 3603, 3738.  
 Desmet, Christy, 2042, 3181.  
 Dessen, Alan C., 43, 459, 460, 931, 1010, 1011, 1410, 1435, 1467, 1495, 2161.  
 Deveson, Tom, 1098, 1382, 3574.  
 Devlin, Diana, 487, 488.  
 Dewes, Peter, 3217.  
 DeNeef, A. Leigh, 52, 100, 121, 136, 1132, 1148, 1183, 1237, 1316, 1324, 1383, 1496, 1507, 1653, 2146, 3632, 4096, 4102, 4117, 4458.  
 DeVries, Hilary, 2959, 3529.  
 Di Bassetto, Cornelius, 2115, 2209.  
 Di Giammarco, Rodolfo, 932, 1871, 1887, 2520, 2704.  
 Dian Zijia, 172, 428, 1603.  
 Dickerson, D. O., 3025, 4506.  
 Dickie, M. W., 2002.  
 Diefendorf, Barbara B., 34, 1372, 1384, 3928.  
 Diehl, Huston, 334.  
 Diesner, Jürgen, 2503, 3310.  
 Dillard, J. L., 421.  
 Diller, Hans-Jürgen, 374.  
 Dillon, John, 933.  
 Ding Ni, 2852.  
 Disch, Thomas M., 2216, 4322, 4471.  
 Dixon, Mimi Still, 1978, 4215.  
 Dixon, Wheeler, 767.  
 DiMont, Igor Astello, 630.  
 Dmitriyeva, E., 1678.  
 Dmitriyev, Yu. A., 3733.  
 Döblin, Alfred, 2283.  
 Dobrowohl, Karin, 2552.  
 Docherty, Thomas, 120.  
 Dodds, Richard, 3590.  
 Dodsworth, Martin, 132, 464, 1328, 1453, 2596, 2809, 3235, 3599.  
 Doebler, John, 1081.

- Doherty, E. S. B., 385.  
 Dolav, Aharon, 3077, 3463, 3683.  
 Dollard, Peter, 162.  
 Dollimore, Jonathan, 44, 1136, 1370, 1442, 1444, 1456, 1461, 2000, 2014, 2841, 3204.  
 Dolva, Aharon, 763.  
 Dombrowski, Robert S., 3071.  
 Dombrowa, Regina, 2722.  
 Domes, Heinrich, 3881, 4276.  
 Domin, Georg, 4024.  
 Domínguez, Pablo, 173.  
 Dominik, Mark, 1872.  
 Donaldson, E. Talbot, 1486, 1818, 2603.  
 Donaldson, Ian, 146.  
 Donaldson, Peter, 2473, 3676.  
 Donaldson, Sandra M., 1528.  
 Donath, Claus, 3391.  
 Donawerth, Jane, 375, 379, 1393, 1461.  
 Donno, Elizabeth Story, 1852, 4380.  
 Doody, Margaret Anne, 1385.  
 Dor, Moshe, 771.  
 Dorangeon, Simone, 3182.  
 Dorfman, Toni, 3248, 3301.  
 Döring, Christian, 4364.  
 Dorn, Dieter, 4426.  
 Doron, Alex, 3217.  
 Doudai, Naomi, 3171.  
 Doughtie, Edward, 1496.  
 Dougill, David, 530.  
 Douglas, Susan P., 2774.  
 Dowden, Edward, 1418, 2401.  
 Downes, Edward, 812.  
 Downs, Robert B., 174.  
 Drabble, Margaret, 335.  
 Drakakis, John, 45, 1309, 1354, 1370, 1456, 1461, 1995.  
 Drake, Sylvie, 2629, 4181.  
 Draper, R. P., 4506.  
 Draudt, Manfred, 3903.  
 Dreher, Diane Elizabeth, 1137.  
 Dresen, Adolf, 3218.  
 Drew-Bear, Annette, 55, 1901, 2604.  
 Drew, Anne-Marie, 2171, 2337, 2853, 4507.  
 Driscoll, James P., 1138, 1393.  
 Drozdova, A. B., 2982, 3929.  
 Druce, Robert, 46, 2354.  
 Drummond, John, 2459, 3455.  
 Druzhinin, A. V., 438.  
 Du Nianjia, 1139.  
 Du Pengcheng, 2043, 2060.  
 Dübbel, Käthe, 2168.  
 Dubin, B., 1093.  
 Dubrow, Heather, 1237, 3776, 4093, 4489.  
 Ducloux, Walter, 3694.  
 Dudar, Helen, 631.  
 Dudek, Louis, 1160.  
 Dudintsev, Vi, 1680.  
 Duhm-Heitzmann, Jutta, 221.  
 Dultz, Sabine, 4364.  
 Dumitrescu, Valentin, 2580.  
 Dumitru, Chirilă, 4173.  
 Dunbar, Florence W., 390.  
 Dunbar, Mary Judith, 3812, 4427.  
 Duncan-Jones, Katherine, 239, 471, 1215, 1265, 1505, 2036, 3397, 3788, 4182.  
 Dundas, Judith, 4490.  
 Dunewitz, Nathan, 3977.  
 Dunlop, Alexander, 1140.  
 Dunn, Jeffrey, 1237.  
 Dunn, Jennie, 1738, 4250.  
 Dunn, R. D., 1354, 1853.  
 Dunn, Robert Paul, 175.  
 Dunning, Jennifer, 751, 752, 757.  
 Dupas, Jean-Claude, 2229, 3629, 3930.  
 Duque, Pedro J., 1873.  
 Durbach, Errol, 2854.  
 Durband, Alan, 1356, 2743.  
 Durham, Weldon B., 586, 587, 860.  
 Dutcher, James M., 375.  
 Dutta, Amaresh, 2338.  
 Dutton, Richard, 25, 115, 137, 214, 222, 227, 239, 324, 461, 499, 690, 744, 1112, 1282, 3413, 3448, 4122, 4244, 4246.  
 DuPriest, Travis, 1949.  
 Dworkin, Norine, 632.  
 Dymkowski, Christine, 868, 1355, 1405.  
 Dzhebraylov, A. S., 429, 1874, 3604, 3911.  
 Dziwas, Doris, 4228.  
 E. G., 2201.  
 E. Ka, 2587.  
 Eade, J. C., 3028.  
 Eaden, P. R., 47, 1656.  
 Eagleson, Robert D., 390.  
 Eagleton, Terry, 1141, 1364, 1365, 1410, 1461.  
 Earle, Geoffrey, 223, 224.  
 Eccles, Mark, 101.  
 Eckert, Thor, Jr., 3710, 3718, 3723.  
 Edberg, Ulla-Britt, 4019, 4369.  
 Edelman, Charles, 3883.  
 Edelstein, Esther, 2523.  
 Edgcombe, John, 1529.  
 Edgecombe, David Percy, 532.  
 Edgecombe, Rodney S., 753, 1900, 2683.  
 Edmonds, Helen, 1728.  
 Edwards, Christopher, 2666, 3142, 3162, 3295, 3817, 4184, 4420, 4424, 4470.  
 Edwards, David L., 1142.  
 Edwards, Paul A., 869.  
 Edwards, Philip, 284, 325, 1143, 1144, 1364, 1410, 1453, 1983, 2035, 2271.  
 Egan, James, 165, 3028.  
 Egri, Péter, 1604.  
 Ehnmark, Katarina, 4033.  
 Ehrich, Brigitte, 2958.  
 Eichholz, Armin, 2581, 4364.  
 Eigner, Alberto, 2644.  
 Eisenstat, Marilyn, 2272.  
 Elam, Keir, 138, 376, 443, 630, 649, 746, 772, 783, 809, 900, 1386, 1393, 1901, 2280, 2293, 2499, 2595, 4199, 4254.  
 Eichlepp, Ursula, 953.  
 Elden, W. van, 4068.  
 Eldridge, Elaine, 768.  
 Eliot, T. S., 1368.  
 Elledge, Jim, 1179.  
 Ellefsen, Tove, 3547, 3744, 4040.



- Elliot, Debora Ann, 3154.  
 Elliott, Martin, 1075, 1102, 1239.  
 Ellis-Fermor, Una, 1145.  
 Ellis, J., 1904, 2493.  
 Ellis, Roger, 2957.  
 Ellmann, Richard, 1822.  
 Ellrodt, Robert, 2977, 3777, 4084, 4491.  
 Elton, William R., 1034, 1432, 1497, 2880, 4295.  
 Emigholz, Erich, 2182, 2206, 2664, 2782.  
 Emmons, Ron, 4383.  
 Empson, William, 1146, 1364, 1410, 1416, 4063.  
 Endel, Peggy Goodman, 2165, 2786, 3839.  
 Endriss, Beate-Ursula, 1004.  
 Engelhard, Günter, 2545.  
 Engerth, Ruediger, 2545.  
 England, Eugene, 2855, 4508.  
 Engle, Ron, 49.  
 Engler, Balz, 1413, 3630.  
 English, Eugene, 225.  
 Eörsi, István, 2253, 4277.  
 Epstein, Uri, 824.  
 Erdei, János, 2531.  
 Erenz, Benedikt, 3029.  
 Erhardt, Jacob, 1099.  
 Erickson, Peter, 50, 1147, 1387, 1402, 1915, 3328.  
 Eriksson, Göran O., 430, 2137, 3547, 3555, 4019, 4040.  
 Eriebach, Peter, 142.  
 Erlich, Richard D., 2645, 3840.  
 Ermann, Kurt, 1605.  
 Erwin, Timothy, 1100.  
 Erzgräber, Willi, 1681, 2339.  
 Esch, Arno, 1514, 1515.  
 Eschenburg, J. J., 3530.  
 Esslin, Martin, 533, 634.  
 Estrin, Barbara L., 1148.  
 Ettin, Andrew V., 1149.  
 Euler, Anneliese, 3310, 3389.  
 Evans, Bertrand, 2001.  
 Evans, G. Blakemore, 3904.  
 Evans, John, 815.  
 Evans, John X., 3453.  
 Evans, Malcolm, 1150, 1357, 1410.  
 Evans, Maurice, 1324.  
 Evans, R. W., 587.  
 Evans, Robert C., 55.  
 Evans, Stuart, 769.  
 Eve, Jeanette, 1682.  
 Even-Zohar, Alice, 1692.  
 Everett, Barbara, 2110, 2880, 4083.  
 Evett, Marianne, 534, 635, 636, 2167, 3745, 4026, 4027, 4366.  
 Evron, Boaz, 943, 2515, 3516, 3559.  
 Ewbank, Inga-Stina, 377, 2506.  
 Eynat-Confino, Irène, 870, 1012, 1530, 2490.  
 Eyres, Harry, 3499, 4054.  
 Ézsias, Erzsébet, 2705, 2996.  
 EF, 3303.  
 F. R., 2581.  
 F-a, 3898.  
 Faas, Ekbert, 1151, 1364, 1410, 2002.  
 Fabb, Nigel, 3416, 3464.  
 Faber, J. A., 55.  
 Faber, Kristina, 4344.  
 Fabian, Imre, 3098, 3099, 3214, 3346, 3347, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3696, 3704, 3983.  
 Fabiny, Tibor, 51, 1864, 4297.  
 Fagan, Gregory P., 779.  
 Fagan, Ron, 598.  
 Faggi, Vico, 3030, 3146.  
 Falck, Monika, 4276.  
 Falconer, Graham, 1606.  
 Fang Ping, 1603, 2082, 3417, 4069, 4488.  
 Fano, Nicola, 3305.  
 Fantasia, Louis, 535.  
 Fargler, Jean-Paul, 770.  
 Farmer, Norman K., Jr., 1531, 1534.  
 Farnsworth, John, 8.  
 Farrell, Kirby, 1950, 2646, 2684, 3841.  
 Farwell, Marilyn R., 1132.  
 Fässler, Günther, 3303.  
 Fath, Rolf, 2509, 3093, 3103, 3478.  
 Feather, John, 2677.  
 Feder, Lillian, 2856.  
 Feher, Ferenc, 1152.  
 Feinero, Dana, 2524.  
 Feingold, Ben-Ami, 935, 936, 2526, 3285, 3740, 4017.  
 Feingold, Michael, 1741, 2454.  
 Feister, Karin, 3075.  
 Feldmann, Doris, 1652.  
 Felperin, Howard, 2320, 3021, 4089.  
 Fenyvesi, Félix Lajos, 3545.  
 Ferbers, Jutta, 3897.  
 Ferencz, Győző, 4456.  
 Ferguson, Arthur B., 1498.  
 Ferguson, Margaret W., 52, 84, 118, 1153, 1383, 1387, 1416, 4224, 4227.  
 Fergusson, Francis, 1820.  
 Ferney, Frédéric, 431.  
 Ferran, Peter W., 2455.  
 Ferris, Monk, 2482.  
 Ferry, Anne, 4094.  
 Ferstel, John W., 1265.  
 Feuer, Lewis S., 3668.  
 Feurstein, Emil, 2515.  
 Fialkoff, Francine, 167, 176, 177, 178, 194, 335, 591, 1448.  
 Fiedler, Leslie A., 2839, 3245, 3842, 3844, 3856.  
 Fieker, Cornelia, 3900.  
 Field, Michael, 4117.  
 Fierz, Gerold, 3697, 3783, 3984.  
 Fietz, Lothar, 27, 69, 70, 71.  
 Filipowicz, Halina, 4095.  
 Fineman, Joel, 1204, 1364, 1383, 1461, 1480, 3778, 4096.  
 Fink, Guido, 772.  
 Finke, Wayne H., 3418, 3931.  
 Finkel, A., 4072.  
 Finkelmeier, Rolf, 2541, 3536.  
 Finklestone, Josef, 637.  
 Finn, Robert, 2481.  
 Fisch, Harold, 378, 1053, 1154.  
 Fischbach, Ute, 3748, 3892, 4364.  
 Fischer, Eva-Elisabeth, 756.  
 Fischer, Sandra K., 379, 1105.  
 Fischer, Ulrich, 2182, 2782, 3891.



- Fish, Stanley, 2007, 2241.  
 Fisher, James, 2110, 2789, 4330.  
 Fisher, Sidney T., 3031.  
 Fiske, Martha, 2857.  
 Fitter, Chris, 44, 45.  
 Fitzgerald, William, 1607, 4097.  
 Fitzmaurice, James, 1967.  
 FitzGerald, Ann, 2170.  
 Flachmann, Michael, 2791, 3512.  
 Flaiano, Ennio, 2520.  
 Flamm, Käthe, 3479.  
 Flannagan, Roy, 1265.  
 Flatter, Richard, 2201, 3303, 4056, 4276.  
 Fleissner, Robert F., 1875, 2340, 2341, 4098, 4100, 4216.  
 Flesch, William, 773, 2083.  
 Fletcher, Janet, 167, 176, 177, 178, 194, 335, 591, 1448.  
 Flowers, Mary Lynne, 1256.  
 Fluchère, Henri, 512, 2491.  
 Fly, Richard, 1533.  
 Foakes, R. A., 284, 462, 1821, 2188, 2342, 2858, 3397, 4332.  
 Fodor, József, 3596.  
 Fogel, Aaron, 2343.  
 Földes, Anna, 2705, 3317, 3816.  
 Foley, S. M., 4111.  
 Folkenflik, Robert, 95, 122, 1100, 1348, 1390.  
 Fontana, Ernest, 1412, 4099.  
 Fontheim, Joachim, 4276.  
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 3100, 3101.  
 Forgách, András, 2529, 2787, 4327.  
 Forker, Charles R., 55, 375, 1036, 1155, 1951, 2455.  
 Forst, Graham, 3183.  
 Foster, Donald W., 348, 1231, 1435, 1876, 3033, 4100.  
 Foster, Verna, 1156.  
 Foucault, Michel, 231, 1199, 1353.  
 Foulkes, Richard, 53, 864, 1364.  
 Fowler, Alastair, 1157, 1217, 2344.  
 Fowler, William Plumer, 267.  
 Fowlie, Wallace, 1820.  
 Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 1391.  
 Fox, Bette-Lee, 179.  
 Fox, Levi, 226, 227, 228, 325, 463, 774, 871, 1499.  
 Frades Laso, Lorenzo, 173.  
 Franck, D., 3805.  
 Franke, Eckhard, 2503, 2511.  
 Franz, Wilhelm, 380.  
 Fraser, C., 3805.  
 Fraser, Russell, 1158, 2036.  
 Frattaroli, Elio J., 1392.  
 Frazer, Winifred L., 4100.  
 Freake, Douglas, 1105.  
 Frederiksen, Jens, 2503, 2511, 3310, 4056.  
 Freed, Richard, 814, 3472, 3492.  
 Freedland, Michael, 638.  
 Freedman, Barbara, 4386, 4391.  
 Freedman, Sanford, 2859.  
 Freeman, John W., 3982, 3985, 3998.  
 Freeman, Margaret, 844.  
 Freese, Uwe, 2182, 2782, 4172.  
 Freitag, Walter, 3526.  
 French, Marilyn, 1159, 1402.  
 French, Warren, 2476.  
 French, William W., 639, 872, 2265.  
 Frenkel, Sarit, 1710.  
 Frenzel, Miriam, 2182.  
 Frese, Hans Martin, 4413.  
 Freund, Elizabeth, 1053, 1286, 1952, 2605, 2860.  
 Frey, Charles, 25, 381, 1037, 3453, 4503.  
 Freyelsen, Renate, 3391, 4039.  
 Fricker, Robert, 1117.  
 Friden, Ann, 3130.  
 Fried, Erich, 2638, 2748, 2997, 3238, 3504, 3884, 4197, 4308.  
 Fried, Yaron, 4192.  
 Friedenreich, Kenneth, 54.  
 Friedman, Martin Edward, 938.  
 Friedman, Schmucl, 4070.  
 Friedman, Stanley, 1608, 2345.  
 Fries, Udo, 393.  
 Frontain, Raymond-Jean, 2919.  
 Froula, Christine, 3779.  
 Frydman, Ken, 4471.  
 Frye, Northrop, 1160, 1367, 1410, 1427, 1899, 1979, 2880, 3183, 3411, 4229, 4516.  
 Frye, Roland Mushat, 1461, 2346, 3034.  
 Frye, Susan Caroline, 1953.  
 Frykman, Erik, 229, 1161, 2504.  
 Fu Jun, 2260.  
 Fuami, Shigenobu, 3419.  
 Fuchs, Sarit, 3217.  
 Fujii, Michiyuki, 3184.  
 Fujita, Hiroshi, 3185, 3575, 3932.  
 Fujita, Minoru, 513.  
 Fukuda, Tsuneari, 1162, 1836.  
 Funaki, Shigeko, 3420.  
 Fusini, Nadia, 784.  
 Fuzier, Jean, 3295.  
 G. M., 2545.  
 G. P., 3986.  
 G., M., 640, 1980.  
 Gabler, Hans Walter, 308.  
 Gabrieli, Vittorio, 784.  
 Gachechiladze, Z., 3885.  
 Gaède, Edouard, 3933.  
 Gagnard, Frank, 2175.  
 Gaines, Barry, 1868.  
 Gair, Reavley, 230, 476, 503, 912, 3774.  
 Gal, Naomi, 763.  
 Gal, Nora Ya, 432.  
 Galbtaz, Tamar, 3217.  
 Gálczyński, Konstanty I., 3535.  
 Galyon, Linda R., 55.  
 Gamarra, Pierre, 1340.  
 Ganz, Arthur, 2532.  
 Ganzel, Dewey, 1821.  
 Gao Jie, 282.  
 Gao Wenbin, 1163.  
 Garamvölgyi, Katalin, 2483.  
 Garber, Klaus, 183.  
 Garber, Marjorie, 56, 231, 1164, 1165, 2347, 2758, 3017, 3264, 4233, 4314, 4392.  
 García Díez, Enrique, 82, 130, 1653.  
 García Lorenzo, Luciano, 57, 426, 2221, 2883.  
 Gardette, Raymond, 1166, 2759.

- Gardiner, Lyn, 2103.  
 Gardner, Helen, 566, 2003, 3630.  
 Gardner, Mary, 1743, 2100.  
 Garfield, Leon, 1682.  
 Garner, Bryan A., 390.  
 Garner, Shirley Nelson, 1147.  
 Garner, Stanton B., Jr., 1487, 2600, 3832.  
 Garretón Silva, Alejandro, 1167, 2348.  
 Garrett, M., 2035.  
 Garrett, Martin, 1168.  
 Garrison, Gary Wayne, 1609.  
 Gärtner, Otto, 2181, 4056.  
 Garton, Charles, 1302, 2002.  
 Garvin, Harry R., 58.  
 Gaska, Rolf, 3692, 3969.  
 Gaskill, Gayle, 4101.  
 Gáspár, Endre, 2979.  
 Gassner, Sibylle, 2782.  
 Gates, J. E., 53, 464, 593, 1879.  
 Gaudet, Paul, 1239, 3795.  
 Gauger, Wilhelm, 4111.  
 Gaynor, Richard L., 3991.  
 Gearhart, Tom, 939, 4368.  
 Gedo, John E., 59, 2423, 2906.  
 Geertz, Clifford, 2336.  
 Gefeller, Rainer M., 4056.  
 Géher, István, 3571.  
 Gehman, Geoff, 2248.  
 Geijer, Erik Gustaf, 446.  
 Geisen, Herbert, 4499.  
 Geldner, Wilfried, 4364.  
 Gellert, James, 1744.  
 Geng, Veronica, 2463, 3286.  
 Geniušas, A., 1902.  
 Genova, Judith, 60, 3651.  
 Gent, Lucy, 1534.  
 Gentsch, Günter, 1920.  
 George, David, 890.  
 George, Stefan, 4136, 4137.  
 Georghiu, Mihnea, 232, 3912.  
 Gérard, Albert, 2230.  
 Gerard, Jeremy, 536, 641, 642, 643, 940, 2203, 3147, 4255.  
 Gerbel, N., 4072.  
 Gerds, William H., 1535.  
 Gerghel, Nicoleta, 2580.  
 Gerold, László, 2529, 2534, 2788, 4327.  
 Gerould, Daniel, 2349, 2535.  
 Gerová, Irena, 2990.  
 Gessner, Bettina, 3843.  
 Gewirtz, Arthur, 1903.  
 Ghigo Bezzola, Rosa, 1374.  
 Ghitulescu, Mircea, 3514.  
 Gianakaris, C. J., 39.  
 Gibaldi, Joseph, 13, 61.  
 Gibbels, Elisabeth, 1235.  
 Gibbons, Brian, 21, 63, 101, 375, 1138, 1164, 1206, 1254, 1393, 1492, 1593, 1650, 1895, 1901, 1945, 1961, 2078, 2129, 2261, 2844, 2919, 3835, 4352.  
 Gibbs, James, 1610.  
 Gibert, María Teresa, 48.  
 Gibińska, Marta, 4217.  
 Gibson, Colin, 233.  
 Gibson, Gail McMurray, 887.  
 Gibson, Joy Leslie, 644.  
 Gibson, Rex, 155, 283, 310, 484, 562, 645, 646, 1731, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1772, 2773.  
 Gibson, Richard, 1352.  
 Gielgud, John, 647, 648.  
 Gilbert, Miriam, 4162.  
 Gilbert, Sandra, 3842, 3844.  
 Gilenson, B. A., 1394, 4071.  
 Gililov, I., 1500.  
 Gill, R. B., 2861.  
 Gill, Roma, 510.  
 Gillett, Peter J., 390.  
 Gillette, J. Michael, 1013.  
 Gillies, John, 151, 4526.  
 Gilman, Ernest B., 1122, 4229.  
 Gilmore, Rich, 3888.  
 Gilula, Dwora, 1919.  
 Gimbel, Avram, 2350.  
 Ginossar, Shlomo, 923, 3233, 3527.  
 Ginsburg, Mirra, 3263.  
 Giovangigli, Orazio Costa, 784.  
 Girard, René, 3245, 3411, 3421.  
 Giroux, Robert, 537, 1536, 4083.  
 Glasow, E. Thomas, 3349, 3481, 3987.  
 Glauber, Johannes, 3964.  
 Glendinning, Robert, 1854, 3422, 3934.  
 Gliewe, Gert, 2545, 2581, 3748, 4364.  
 Globe, Alexander, 1160.  
 Glossner, Herbert, 2782.  
 Goater, Mike, 1798.  
 Goddard, Harold C., 2320, 2603, 2634, 2841, 3021, 3177, 3245.  
 Godlewska, Joanna, 4278, 4464.  
 Godshalk, William L., 1912, 3757.  
 Goetsch, Ernst, 2168, 3739.  
 Goffen, Rona, 34.  
 Göhl, Hans, 3546.  
 Golan, Yaron, 837, 1692.  
 Gold, Joseph, 1160.  
 Gold, Sylviane, 2463.  
 Goldberg, Carl, 3249.  
 Goldberg, Dena, 3186, 3780.  
 Goldberg, Jonathan, 1169, 1237, 1355, 1387, 1442, 1479, 3013, 4458.  
 Golden, Leon, 1920.  
 Golding, Alan, 86.  
 Goldman, Michael, 1423, 1461, 2004.  
 Goldstein, Leonard, 1848, 2716, 3423, 4218.  
 Goldstein, Robert Justin, 873.  
 Goldswain, Ralph, 1752.  
 Göller, Karl Heinz, 1515, 2824.  
 Golomb, Harai, 2351.  
 González, Patricia, 2956.  
 Gooch, Bryan N. S., 337, 338, 816, 817, 818.  
 Good, Maurice, 2957.  
 Goodfellow, Peter, 1170.  
 Goodheir, Gillian, 2184.  
 Goodman, Walter, 1822, 3589.  
 Goodwin, Noël, 3104, 3703.  
 Goodwin, Peter, 4119.  
 Gopen, George D., 3798.  
 Goral, Anat, 874, 923.  
 Gorbunov, A. N., 1488, 1501, 2287.

- Gordin, Rahel, 3683.  
 Gordon, David J., 1292.  
 Gordon, Giles, 650, 675, 2506, 2582, 3162, 3164, 3295, 3818, 4184.  
 Gorlyshkov, A., 235.  
 Görner, Rüdiger, 4219.  
 Gornick, Lisa K., 1611.  
 Gorra, Michael, 1674.  
 Gosch, Jürgen, 3541.  
 Gossett, Suzanne, 89.  
 Goto, Hiroki, 382.  
 Gottesman, David, 1934.  
 Gottfried, Danny, 822.  
 Gouhier, Henri, 2400.  
 Gould, Allan, 897.  
 Gould, David, 1037, 4018, 4481.  
 Gouws, John, 1335.  
 Gower, Mike, 1795.  
 Goy-Blanquet, Dominique, 2713, 2789, 3142.  
 Grabes, Herbert, 1171.  
 Grack, Günther, 3168, 3811.  
 Gradinger, Malve, 756.  
 Gradov, P., 2537.  
 Graham, Peter W., 2856.  
 Gran, Ulf, 2281, 3323.  
 Grande, Maurizio, 649, 2538, 3002, 3828.  
 Grant, Kenneth B., 1661.  
 Grant, Patrick, 1354, 3833.  
 Grantley, Darryll, 40.  
 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1427.  
 Gray, Douglas, 62, 143, 1823.  
 Gray, J. C., 63, 316, 1393.  
 Gray, James, 1824.  
 Gray, Nancy, 4509.  
 Grazhdanskaya, Z., 1172.  
 Grazia, Margreta de, 390, 4458.  
 Graziani, René, 1412.  
 Green, A., 2322.  
 Green, André, 2352, 2760.  
 Green, London, 3105.  
 Green, Richard Firth, 2829.  
 Greenberg, Martin, 1612.  
 Greenblatt, Stephen, 234, 1387, 1398, 1442, 1465, 2634, 2841, 2862, 3035, 3616, 3646, 4351.  
 Greene, Donald J., 95.  
 Greene, Gayle, 64.  
 Greene, Roland, 4111.  
 Greene, Thomas M., 234, 1416, 1502, 4089, 4102.  
 Greenfield, Thelma N., 2005.  
 Greenwald, Michael L., 30, 650, 651.  
 Greer, Germaine, 1173, 1364, 1410.  
 Greetham, D. C., 65, 66, 67, 284.  
 Greg, W. W., 367, 368, 2328.  
 Gregori, Maria Grazia, 2564, 4021.  
 Gregson, J. M., 1174.  
 Greif, Karen, 4387.  
 Greiffenhagen, G., 2536.  
 Grellmann, Hans-Jürgen, 2961, 3391, 4039, 4276.  
 Grene, Nicholas, 1105, 1312.  
 Grennan, Eamon, 3631.  
 Gresham, Larry, 2774.  
 Griffin, Alice, 15.  
 Griffin, Cathie, 562.  
 Griffin, Jasper, 1175, 2084.  
 Griffin, John, 2085.  
 Griffin, R. P., 310, 1288, 1312.  
 Griffiths, A. Phillips, 68.  
 Griffiths, Paul, 3108, 3703.  
 Griffiths, Trevor R., 910, 4526.  
 Grimm, Dieter, 2581, 4364.  
 Grinshtein, A., 438.  
 Griswold, Wendy, 1904.  
 Groß, M., 3898, 3898.  
 Gross, Kenneth, 1289, 1355, 1383, 3632.  
 Gross, Nicolas, 2071.  
 Gross, Roger, 25.  
 Grosse, Siegfried, 2284.  
 Grossman, Marshall, 1647.  
 Grubb, Shirley Carr, 3845.  
 Gruber, Klaus, 2545.  
 Gruber, William E., 1355.  
 Guatterini, Marinella, 3672, 3951.  
 Gubb, Lin, 1038.  
 Gucht, Rosalie van der, 652.  
 Guernsey, Otis L., Jr., 588.  
 Guffey, George R., 2092.  
 Guilfoyle, Cherrell, 1412, 1855, 2825, 3609.  
 Guillén, Claudio, 2647.  
 Guinle, F., 3084.  
 Guinness, Alec, 653.  
 Gundersheimer, Werner, 305.  
 Günther, Frank, 2961, 3239, 3501, 3504, 3515, 3519, 4039, 4178, 4334, 4451.  
 Günther, Horst, 2086.  
 Günther, Joachim, 1605.  
 Gurr, Andrew, 54, 284, 459, 464, 465, 477, 488, 1102, 1176, 1475, 1856, 3329, 3788.  
 Gury, Jacques, 2002.  
 Guseva, L. V., 433, 4072.  
 Gussow, Mel, 523, 654, 655, 656, 879, 941, 961, 985, 1209, 2216, 2514, 2626, 3287, 3770, 4323, 4407.  
 Gustafsson, Annika, 3547.  
 Guthke, Karl S., 1395, 1537, 1613.  
 Guthrie, Tyrone, 657, 1355.  
 Guy, E., 1486.  
 Gyurkó, László, 2562.  
 G[urewitsch], M[atthew], 942.  
 H. GY, 3302.  
 H. L., 2581.  
 H., J. V., 1173.  
 H.S., 4036.  
 Ha-Elion, Yaacov, 2515.  
 Haberkamm, Klaus, 1573.  
 Habersetzner, Karl-Heinz, 24.  
 Habicht, Werner, 25, 69, 70, 71, 72, 150, 459, 514, 875, 1039, 1081, 1239, 1396, 1503, 2053, 2094, 2107, 2304, 2353, 3000, 3131, 3196, 3452, 4381, 4527.  
 Hacks, Peter, 2671.  
 Haddad, Miranda Johnson, 121.  
 Haddon, John, 383, 1753.  
 Hadley, Eric, 1740.  
 Haefelein, Susi, 2536.  
 Hagberg, Carl August, 446.  
 Hageman, Elizabeth H., 1955.  
 Hagemann, Inge, 4160.  
 Hagen, Bill, 2115, 2209.

- Hagloch, Susan B., 791.  
 Hahnl, Hans Heinz, 2545.  
 Hai Feng, 4393, 4409.  
 Haider-Pregler, Hilde, 2545.  
 Haider, Hans, 2545.  
 Hajek, Friederike, 4455.  
 Hajime, Nakagawa, 1177.  
 H'kansson, Jan, 3547, 4429.  
 Halász, László, 73, 1078, 1290.  
 Halasz, Gabor, 3350, 3872.  
 Halbertal, Moshe, 3077.  
 Halblützel, Niklaus, 2182.  
 Halevi, Miriam, 3517.  
 Halio, Jay L., 115, 222, 2841.  
 Hall, David, 4005, 4007, 4262.  
 Hall, H. Gaston, 2285, 2491.  
 Hallberg, Robert von, 74.  
 Haller, Steven J., 3493, 3976.  
 Hallett, Charles A., 372.  
 Hallett, Elaine, 1247.  
 Halliday, F. E., 235.  
 Hallissy, Margaret, 6, 325, 4489.  
 Hallqvist, Britt G., 2504, 2505, 2506, 4369.  
 Halperin, Carl J., 3988.  
 Halperin, Sarah, 2880.  
 Hamburger, Maik, 3218.  
 Hamilton, Charles, 236, 247.  
 Hamilton, Susanna, 1412.  
 Hammer, Letha Ann Graves, 1954.  
 Hammerschmidt, Hildegard, 1538, 3061.  
 Hammond, Antony, 2685, 3424.  
 Hammond, Brean S., 1281.  
 Hammond, Gerald, 1151, 1267, 1667, 4094.  
 Hammond, Paul, 2092.  
 Hanabusa, Chiaki, 4220.  
 Handelsaltz, Michael, 874, 943, 977, 2515, 2524, 3171, 3217, 3233, 3527, 3769, 4192, 4292.  
 Hänel, Berthold, 3461.  
 Haney, Lynn, 1014.  
 Hankey, Julie, 1475, 3599.  
 Hannaford, Renée, 1683.  
 Hannay, Margaret P., 2896.  
 Hanning, R. W., 1104.  
 Hänsler, Albin, 2948.  
 Hansford, James, 2897.  
 Hanson, Hans Ingvar, 3744.  
 Hao Yin, 3250.  
 Hapgood, Robert, 775, 776, 2004, 2617.  
 Harari, Josué V., 1367.  
 Harbage, Alfred, 346, 543, 1273, 1923, 2880.  
 Harbour, C. C., 879.  
 Harcourt, Roger, 1754.  
 Hardin, James, 1256.  
 Harding, James, 658.  
 Hardison, O. B., Jr., 127, 1397, 1755.  
 Hardy, Barbara, 2354, 2863.  
 Hare, David, 733.  
 Haring-Smith, Tori, 1355, 4162.  
 Harman, Barbara Leah, 234, 1398, 3633.  
 Harmetz, Aljean, 538.  
 Harmon, William, 407, 4103.  
 Harms, Claus, 3314.  
 Harms, Klaus B., 3881.  
 Harner, James L., 180, 326.  
 Harper, K., 3044.  
 Harris, Duncan, 514.  
 Harris, Frank, 1418, 4418.  
 Harris, Laurie Lanzen, 1399, 1400, 1401.  
 Harris, Laurilyn J., 901, 1842.  
 Harris, Lawrence R., 3820.  
 Harris, Marvin, 2336.  
 Harrison, Antony H., 2355.  
 Harrison, Charles, 1453.  
 Harrison, David, 2794.  
 Harrison, G. B., 1242.  
 Harron, Mary, 3295, 3308, 3316, 4330.  
 Harsonsky, Yossi, 763.  
 Hart, Jonathan, 237.  
 Hartford, Robert, 3703.  
 Hartigan, Karelisa V., 75, 3444.  
 Hartman, Geoffrey, 120, 1364, 1370, 1416, 1461, 4387.  
 Hartmann, Rainer, 2182, 4413.  
 Hartnoll, Phyllis, 330, 1331.  
 Hartwig, Joan, 1178, 1461.  
 Harty, John, 1597.  
 Harwood, Ronald, 876.  
 Hasenkamp, Joh, 3900.  
 Hasler, Jörg, 72.  
 Hassel, R. Chris, Jr., 3846, 3863.  
 Hatlen, Burton, 1074, 1130, 1147, 1159, 1254, 1402.  
 Hattatt, Lance, 2998.  
 Hattaway, Michael, 505, 1239, 1288, 2356.  
 Häublein, Ernst, 3020.  
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, 2584.  
 Häussermann, Bernhard, 3524.  
 Haviland, Beverly, 3935.  
 Hawkes, Terence, 23, 53, 167, 868, 1150, 1312, 1328, 1356, 1364, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1410, 1448, 1455, 1461, 1847, 1896, 1921, 1929, 1963, 2034.  
 Hawkins, Harriett, 1406, 1423, 1461, 1581, 1993, 1995, 2016, 3177, 3187.  
 Hay, Richard L., 1019.  
 Haydn, Hiram, 2411.  
 Haynes, John, 659.  
 Hayton, Alison G., 2357.  
 Hayward, Herbert, Jr., 996.  
 Haywood, Charles, 818.  
 Hazard, Mary E., 612, 1539, 2733.  
 Hazelton, Nancy J. Doran, 877, 878.  
 He Li, 2814.  
 He Qi-Xin, 1407, 1411.  
 Headington, Christopher, 819.  
 Healey, John, 2533.  
 Healy, Thomas, 1626.  
 Heath, Catherine, 1684.  
 Heath, James M., 58.  
 Heath, Stephen, 2899.  
 Hecht, Anthony, 1179, 3616.  
 Heckenberg, Pamela, 858.  
 Hedgecoe, John, 261.  
 Hedling, Erik, 3076.  
 Hegazi, Safaa, 1350.  
 Heilman, Robert B., 1825, 2006, 2346, 3634.  
 Hein, Jürgen, 596.  
 Heinemann, Margot, 1180, 1504.  
 Heinrich, Hans Peter, 1481.  
 Heinz, Ludwig, 3698.

- Heisler, Ron, 4475.  
 Helbling, Hanno, 4073.  
 Heller, Agnes, 1152.  
 Heller, Janet Ruth, 1408, 2007, 2174, 3394, 4274.  
 Heller, Thomas C., 1364.  
 Helmcke, Hans, 142.  
 Helmer, Normandy Simons, 2115.  
 Helms, Lorraine Rae, 412, 466.  
 Hemming, Roy, 3972, 4158.  
 Hemming, Sarah, 944, 4193.  
 Hemmings, F. W. J., 1540, 1614, 1826.  
 Henahan, Donal, 3704.  
 Henderson, Mary C., 879.  
 Henderson, Pauline, 1792.  
 Heninger, S. K., Jr., 413, 2087, 2606, 3028, 3425, 3799, 4221.  
 Henneke, Günther, 2541.  
 Hennemann, E., 3691.  
 Henning, Hans, 1652, 1827.  
 Hepokoski, James A., 137, 3351, 3700.  
 Hepp, Fred, 3304.  
 Herbert, Christopher, 1615.  
 Herendeen, W. H., 1153, 2896.  
 Hermon, Nurith, 450.  
 Herzog, Ulrich, 2581, 2961.  
 Hettling, Lillian B., 2199.  
 Heumann, J., 4433, 4434.  
 Hewison, Robert, 880, 969, 4416.  
 Hewitt, Janice L., 2231.  
 Heymann, Sabine, 2505.  
 Heyworth, Peter, 3703.  
 Hiasa, Kazue, 3251.  
 Hibbard, G. R., 76, 1416, 2273.  
 Hibbert, Christopher, 1181.  
 Hickey, Raymond, 143.  
 Hieatt, A. Kent, 2262, 2978, 4085.  
 Higashikawa, Yoichi, 2358.  
 Higgins, John, 3379, 3699, 3703, 3712.  
 Highfill, Philip H., Jr., 77.  
 Higuchi, Tokihiro, 399, 1905.  
 Hildemann, Wolfgang, 4258.  
 Hildy, Frank, 493.  
 Hiles, Jane, 414, 4315.  
 Hiley, Jim, 2110, 2267, 2506, 2789, 2959, 3163, 3223, 3295, 3382, 3460, 4018, 4416, 4420, 4424.  
 Hill, Christopher, 1182.  
 Hill, Diane, 3531.  
 Hill, James L., 2362.  
 Hill, Susan, 238.  
 Hill, W. Speed, 65, 66, 67, 284.  
 Hiller, Carl H., 3352.  
 Hiller, Ulrich, 1758, 2017, 4455.  
 Hilliard, Stephen S., 1183, 1383.  
 Hillman, Richard, 1412, 2088.  
 Hillyer, Patricia, 3136.  
 Hilpert, Harald, 2568.  
 Hilský, Martin, 2983, 2990.  
 Hilton, Julian, 2359.  
 Hinely, Jan Lawson, 3426.  
 Hinman, Myra, 777.  
 Hinz, Evelyn J., 78, 1263, 3643.  
 Hirai, Masako, 2864.  
 Hiraiwa, Toshio, 2008.  
 Hirsch, E. D., Jr., 1392.  
 Hirschfeld, Ariel, 3486.  
 Hirschson, Neil, 3252.  
 Hirsh, James E., 1102, 1184.  
 Hirst, David L., 4222.  
 Hitchcock, H. Wiley, 317.  
 Höbel, Wolfgang, 4136, 4364.  
 Hochhuth, Rolf, 3303.  
 Hodgdon, Barbara, 2039, 2044, 2138.  
 Hodges, C. Walter, 455, 481, 1185.  
 Hodges, Devon L., 1183, 2139, 3833.  
 Hodgson, John, 1727.  
 Hoesmann, Elke, 4056.  
 Hoffert, Barbara, 167, 176, 177, 591, 1448.  
 Hoffinan, Herbert H., 589, 845.  
 Hogan, Patrick G., Jr., 1531.  
 Hogden, Barbara, 1188.  
 Hogsett, Charlotte, 64.  
 Hohaus, Norbert, 3539.  
 Hohenwald, Heinz, 2032.  
 Höhne, Horst, 1840.  
 Holbrook, David, 1409, 1411, 4541.  
 Holderness, Graham, 576, 778, 1354, 1355, 1955, 2360, 3936.  
 Holdsworth, R. V., 181.  
 Holinger, Richard, 1186, 2865.  
 Holland, Bernard, 3701.  
 Holland, Norman N., 1392, 1983.  
 Hollander, John, 4387.  
 Höller, Christa, 3873.  
 Hollindale, Peter, 155, 690, 1745.  
 Hollington, Michael, 3084.  
 Hollmann, Reimar, 3144, 3314.  
 Holloway, John, 1427, 2880.  
 Holman, David Marion, 93.  
 Holstun, James, 3427.  
 Holtus, Günter, 79, 2415.  
 Holtz, Beate, 3504.  
 Homan, Sidney, 1187, 1188, 1239, 1309, 1410, 1416, 1828.  
 Honan, Park, 1243.  
 Hong Zhenguo, 312.  
 Honigmann, E. A. J., 81, 222, 239, 1505, 1877, 2607, 2801, 2802, 2803, 3330, 4141.  
 Honneyman, David, 240.  
 Hook, E. B., 2723, 3847.  
 Hopkins, David, 1189.  
 Horlacher, Friedrich W., 109.  
 Hornby, Richard, 945, 1190, 2111, 2140, 3386, 4177, 4371, 4532, 4533.  
 Horowitz, Maryanne C., 1191.  
 Hort, John, 2675, 3398, 3905.  
 Hort, Leela, 2675, 3398, 3905.  
 Horváth, György, 3228.  
 Horváth, Tamás, 2562.  
 Hošek, Chaviva, 82.  
 Hotine, Margaret, 4223.  
 Houseman, John, 539, 661.  
 Houten, Wim van, 3399.  
 Howard-Hill, T. H., 1151, 2271, 2275.  
 Howard, Douglas, 83.  
 Howard, Jean E., 25, 39, 53, 81, 84, 89, 120, 159, 310, 514, 627, 868, 1075, 1102, 1124, 1137, 1141, 1143, 1146, 1150, 1151, 1155, 1173, 1187, 1207, 1216, 1236, 1247, 1255, 1281, 1282, 1288, 1306,

- 1329, 1373, 1403, 1410, 1423, 1448, 1455, 1461,  
 1467 1469, 1470, 1495, 1847, 1868, 1886, 1896,  
 1910, 1912, 1921, 1937, 1963, 2035, 2036, 2227,  
 2238, 3013, 3025, 3262, 3328, 3576, 3645, 3849,  
 4210, 4380, 4387.  
 Howard, Pamela, 4195.  
 Howard, Tony, 946, 4482.  
 Howe, Irving, 3003.  
 Howe, J. R., 155, 1448.  
 Hoy, Helen, 78.  
 Hoyle, Martin, 662, 2118, 2589, 3663.  
 Hron, Zdeněk, 4074.  
 Hu Weimin, 4394, 4408, 4410.  
 Hu Xiaosu, 2866.  
 Hu Yaoheng, 3004, 3106.  
 Huang Meixu, 2815.  
 Huang Zuolin, 1040, 3005, 3067.  
 Hubert, Judd D., 3188.  
 Hubler, Edward, 2274.  
 Hübner, Zygmunt, 4436.  
 Hudacs, Martin J., 311.  
 Huffman, Clifford, 3848.  
 Hufschmidt, Dieter, 3524.  
 Hughes, Alan, 663, 664, 665, 2927, 3211, 3288,  
 3865.  
 Hughes, Derek, 881, 1903, 2067, 4335.  
 Hugo, Sue, 1805.  
 Huldén, Lars, 3605, 3744.  
 Huldén, Mats, 3605, 3744.  
 Hulme, Hilda M., 390.  
 Hulme, John, 1685.  
 Hulse, Clark, 1406, 1507.  
 Hulser, Kathleen, 666.  
 Hume, Robert D., 683, 867, 881, 3830.  
 Humphreys, A. R., 1956, 2744, 3253.  
 Hunt, Barbara Joan, 2361.  
 Hunt, John Dixon, 4297.  
 Hunt, Maurice, 3189, 3937.  
 Hunter, G. K., 863, 880, 1466, 1506, 2009.  
 Hussey, S. S., 384, 1461.  
 Huston, J. Dennis, 1912.  
 Hutchings, William, 1411, 1412, 1413, 2362.  
 Huth, Peter Paul, 2206, 4036.  
 Huther, Christian, 2503, 4268.  
 Hutson, Lorna, 1105.  
 Hutson, William, 2547.  
 Hyde, Thomas, 1507.  
 Hyland, Peter, 10, 467, 667, 1151, 1348, 1893, 1955,  
 3833.  
 Hyman, Lawrence W., 2867.  
 Ibsch, Elrud, 85, 4090.  
 Ide, Richard S., 1616.  
 Idema, James, 317.  
 Iden, Peter, 2511, 2548, 3897.  
 Idle, Eric, 880.  
 Igata, Hiroshi, 4144.  
 Ignatieff, Michael, 2868.  
 Ihde, Horst, 93.  
 Ikegami, Kaeko, 4104.  
 Ilyn, M. V., 1981, 2734.  
 Immel, Horst, 142.  
 Immerwahr, Raymond, 1839.  
 Indra, C. T., 148.  
 Ingbar, Nahman, 3077.  
 Ingram, William, 482, 890.  
 Innes, Christopher, 668.  
 Irie, Kazuo, 1957.  
 Iriyama, Keiko, 1193.  
 Isani, Claudio, 2503.  
 Iser, Wolfgang, 2007.  
 Ishii, Shonosuke, 110.  
 Ispir, M., 1541.  
 Istel, John, 650.  
 Ito, Kenichi, 2141.  
 Ittur, G., 2515.  
 Ivanov, Vladislav, 2462.  
 Ives, Eric, 325.  
 Ivey, Janet R., 3234, 3395, 4295.  
 Iwanaga, Hiroto, 4105.  
 Izmaylov, L., 1686.  
 Jackson, Allan Stuart, 882.  
 Jackson, Anthony, 551.  
 Jackson, Barry, 1542.  
 Jackson, MacD. P., 65, 139, 284, 308, 361, 362,  
 1878, 2271, 3397, 3760, 3788.  
 Jackson, Russell, 181, 883, 1414.  
 Jackson, Wallace, 1687.  
 Jacobs, Eilhard, 2511.  
 Jacobs, Henry E., 4503.  
 Jagendorf, Zvi, 2634, 3789.  
 Jálícs, Kinga, 3816.  
 James, Caryn, 779.  
 James, John, 2110, 2506, 2619, 2636, 2700, 3138,  
 3142, 3162, 3499, 3556, 3817, 4054, 4420, 4424,  
 4483, 4530.  
 James, Katherine, 1115.  
 Janakiram, Alur, 1194.  
 Jankowski, Theodora A., 2089.  
 Jansen, Hans, 2182, 2541, 3536, 4056.  
 Jansen, Steen, 1386.  
 Janzen, Henry D., 1148.  
 Jardine, Lisa, 1195, 1387, 1435, 1461, 2045, 3254.  
 Jardine, M. J., 1150.  
 Jarka, Lois Margaret, 1196.  
 Jasper, David, 2318.  
 Jauslin, Christian, 926, 947, 2746, 4334, 4498.  
 Jay, Gregory S., 86.  
 Jeffrey, David L., 1160.  
 Jeitschko, MarieLuise, 3967.  
 Jelen, Gerhard, 2961.  
 Jelinek, Miki, 2549.  
 Jellinek, George, 3710.  
 Jenckes, Norma, 2455.  
 Jenkins, Anthony, 1617.  
 Jenkins, Harold, 106, 2275, 2369.  
 Jenkins, Ron, 985.  
 Jha, Prabhakara, 1618.  
 Jietschko, MarieLuise, 3968.  
 Jin Zhi, 3583.  
 Jobe, Don, 415.  
 Johansson, Jan, 3547.  
 Johansson, Stefan, 3130.  
 Johnson, Anthony L., 3036.  
 Johnson, Barbara A., 2363, 2455.  
 Johnson, Edd, 661.  
 Johnson, Gerald D., 3325.



- Johnson, Katherine Quimby, 3190.  
 Johnson, Mark, 1313.  
 Johnson, Michael L., 8.  
 Johnston, A. F., 87, 304.  
 Johnston, M. S., 1660.  
 Jonassen, Frederick Berenthin, 1958, 2648, 3331.  
 Jones-Davies, Marie-Thérèse, 88, 4480, 4485.  
 Jones, Anne Hudson, 124.  
 Jones, David E., 2455.  
 Jones, David Richard, 671.  
 Jones, Dorothy C., 1974.  
 Jones, Edward Trostle, 672.  
 Jones, Emrys, 1197, 1461, 3703.  
 Jones, Ernest, 2364.  
 Jones, Gordon P., 780.  
 Jones, Peter, 2023.  
 Jones, Randall L., 545.  
 Jones, Robert C., 1355, 3849.  
 Jones, Welton, 2115.  
 Jong, Erica, 1688.  
 Jordan, Constance, 136.  
 Jorgens, Jack J., 766, 792.  
 Jorgensen, Paul A., 2010.  
 Josef, Greda, 2515.  
 Josek, Jiří, 4028, 4035, 4053.  
 Josipovici, Gabriel, 35, 1154.  
 Jost, François, 41.  
 Jowett, John, 309, 344, 1868, 2601, 2602, 2632.  
 Joyce, Elizabeth, 2365, 2551.  
 K. H., 4160.  
 Kada, Julia, 949.  
 Kaderk, Manfred, 3539.  
 Kaffsack, Hanns-Jochen, 756.  
 Kagarlitsky, Y., 2112.  
 Kahl, Kurt, 2545, 2573.  
 Kahn, Coppélia, 50, 64, 1147, 1253, 1435, 4298, 4387.  
 Kahn, Victoria, 56.  
 Kaiho, Masao, 241.  
 Kail, Aubrey C., 1198.  
 Kaiser, Joachim, 3304.  
 Kakietek, Piotr, 390.  
 Kakutani, Michiko, 2934.  
 Kállai, Katalin, 2483, 2531, 2674.  
 Kaloč, Zdeněk, 4336.  
 Kalson, Albert E., 712.  
 Kamachi, Mitsuru, 494.  
 Kaminer, Amer, 3077.  
 Kamm, Volkmar, 2552, 3526.  
 Kammesberger, Ursula, 2587.  
 Kang, Nae Heui, 1199.  
 Kaplan, Fred, 327.  
 Kaplan, Joel H., 914.  
 Kappeler, Anne-Marie, 3303, 4267.  
 Kapteleva, G., 735.  
 Karasek, Hellmuth, 4364.  
 Kareda, Urjo, 3109.  
 Karrer, Wolfgang, 1689.  
 Karshner, Roger, 1200.  
 Kastan, David Scott, 1037, 1201, 2046, 2366.  
 Kate, Lynn ten, 2367.  
 Kathrein, Karin, 2545.  
 Kato, Sadahide, 4106.  
 Kato, Yukio, 2011, 3635.  
 Katsahnias, Iannis, 2933.  
 Katsuyama, Takayuki, 4510.  
 Katzencelson, Rivka, 3171.  
 Kauffmann, Stanley, 673.  
 Kaufman, David, 2615.  
 Kaufman, Paul T., 327.  
 Kaul, Mythili, 2340, 4511.  
 Kavanagh, James H., 1034.  
 Kawachi, Yoshiko, 590.  
 Kawamoto, Mayuko, 2368.  
 Kawamura, Joichiro, 1571.  
 Kawano, Nobuhiro, 3037.  
 Kawatake, Toshio, 434, 884.  
 Kay, Carol McGinnis, 4503.  
 Kay, Donald, 29.  
 Kay, W. David, 1267.  
 Kearful, Frank J., 4107.  
 Kearney, J. A., 1756, 3660.  
 Kearns, Terrance Brophy, 3850.  
 Keating, Keith, 674, 846, 1831, 1906.  
 Keefer, Michael H., 120.  
 Keegan, Timothy, 122, 1390.  
 Keener, Frederick M., 29.  
 Kehler, Dorothea, 1403, 1757, 1993, 2190, 2608, 4145.  
 Kellaway, Kate, 4420.  
 Keller, Jan, 3368.  
 Keller, Ulrich, 3526.  
 Kellermayr, Rudolf, 4031.  
 Kelly, Robert J., 2418.  
 Kemp, Peter, 4018, 4420, 4424, 4483.  
 Kempson, Rachel, 675.  
 Kenan, Rappi, 2621, 3171, 3954.  
 Kendal, Geoffrey, 676, 1356.  
 Kendrick, Christopher, 4224.  
 Kennedy, Andrew K., 1202.  
 Kennedy, Dennis, 677, 719, 868.  
 Kennedy, Edward Donald, 1515.  
 Kenyon, Nicholas, 3108, 3110.  
 Képes, Júlia, 1257.  
 Kerber, Jan, 4372.  
 Keresztury, Dezső, 1619.  
 Kermode, Frank, 310, 1415, 1983.  
 Kernan, Alvin B., 52, 76, 120, 825, 1146, 1187, 1217, 1301, 1416, 1448, 1896, 3411, 3600, 4102, 4353.  
 Kerns, David, 1690.  
 Kerns, Ruth B., 1015.  
 Kerrigan, John, 363, 1364, 2305, 2830, 3612, 4062, 4299, 4339.  
 Kerrigan, William, 1647.  
 Kéry, László, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373.  
 Kesdekian, Mesrop, 2498.  
 Keyishian, Harry, 1037, 2626, 3849, 4246, 4287.  
 Khan, Maqbool H., 1417, 1418.  
 Khan, Naseem, 678, 2250, 4424, 4437.  
 Khan, Rizwanuddin, 182.  
 Kichadze, Zurab, 3883.  
 Kidd, Vernon, 821, 951.  
 Kidd, William, 1620, 2374.  
 Kiefer, Frederick, 1995, 1997, 2012, 4476.  
 Kienzle, Siegfried, 4451.  
 Kift, Roy, 679, 2553, 3889, 4373.  
 Kilb, Andreas, 2511.



- Kill, Reinhard, 2182, 2541.  
 Kimball, Jean, 1691.  
 Kimbrough, Robert, 1215.  
 Kimpel, Ben, 1203.  
 Kimura, Teruhira, 2232.  
 Kindal, Ilona, 2555.  
 King, Christopher, 4273.  
 King, Francis, 523.  
 King, Neil, 3922.  
 King, Rosalind, 325, 3636.  
 King, Walter N., 2375.  
 Kingston, Jeremy, 342, 540, 969, 2506, 3556, 3817, 4193, 4378, 4416, 4424, 4444, 4483, 4530, 4537.  
 Kinkaid, Frank, 3111, 3992.  
 Kinney, Arthur F., 89, 473, 1215.  
 Kippax, H. G., 4418.  
 Kiran, Hartvig, 2591.  
 Kirby, John, 2669.  
 Kirchberg, Klaus, 3112, 3113, 3354.  
 Kirk, Russell, 1175.  
 Kirsch, Arthur C., 1204, 1253.  
 Kishi, Tetsuo, 541, 1419.  
 Kiss, Attila, 2376, 3038.  
 Kiss, Sándor Köröspataki, 3228, 3230.  
 Kissel, Howard, 680.  
 Kisselgoff, Anna, 754, 755, 3458, 3966.  
 Kitchin, Laurence, 681, 1490.  
 Kitson, P. R., 4108.  
 Kittay, Eva, 1313.  
 Kittredge, G. L., 2434.  
 Klatt, Hans-Peter, 3524.  
 Kleberg, Olof, 2504.  
 Klein, H. M., 2362.  
 Klein, Holger M., 90, 864, 905, 1601, 2276, 2290, 2351, 2359, 2365, 2382, 2388, 2405, 2491.  
 Klein, Rudolf, 3356.  
 Kliman, Bernice W., 862, 1050, 1403, 2063, 2475, 3563, 3677, 4162, 4446.  
 Klingspon, Ron, 3255.  
 Klotz, Günther, 1041, 1042, 1205, 1247, 4345.  
 Klotz, Sebastian, 1543.  
 Klusch, Heinz, 3391.  
 Knapp, Jennie, 4271.  
 Knapp, Peggy A., 91, 4260.  
 Knight, G. Wilson, 674, 846, 1206, 1393, 1427, 1846, 1899, 2880, 3049, 4503.  
 Knight, Roger, 1581.  
 Knight, W. Nicholas, 349.  
 Knights, L. C., 1392, 1424, 1427, 1896, 1907, 2021, 2377, 2634, 3021, 4503.  
 Knöller, Bruno, 3503.  
 Knowles, F. E., 1256.  
 Knowles, Jack L., 683.  
 Knowles, Richard, 354.  
 Knowles, Richard Paul, 1243.  
 Knusemüller, Andrea, 2782.  
 Knutson, Roslyn L., 269, 482, 509, 890, 1311.  
 Koch, H. M., 2182.  
 Koch, Hans-Albrecht, 183.  
 Koch, Heinz W., 3114, 3115, 3482, 3483, 3686, 3784.  
 Koch, Howard, 661.  
 Koch, Mark Douglas, 2869.  
 Koch, Stefan, 3719.  
 Koch, Uta, 183.  
 Koegler, Horst, 3357, 3957.  
 Koelb, Clayton, 92, 390, 3421.  
 Koeppen, Erwin, 2494.  
 Kogan, L. N., 1420.  
 Kogan, Stephen, 1207.  
 Kohl, Stephan, 1439.  
 Köhler, Ineke, 3399.  
 Kohler, Richard C., 890.  
 Kohout, Pavel, 2282, 3144.  
 Kökeritz, Helge, 2143.  
 Kölgen, Birgit, 2541.  
 Kolin, Philip C., 93, 94, 1354, 1544, 3543.  
 Koltai, Tamás, 2179, 2253, 2674, 2705, 3302, 3317, 3507, 3816, 4277, 4465.  
 Komorowski, Jarosław, 885, 2287, 2492.  
 Komrij, Gerrit, 2124, 2288, 4198.  
 Kondai, Tokuko, 2984.  
 Kondo, Masuyo, 1908.  
 Kong Genghong, 682, 1208.  
 König, Regina, 2503.  
 Koon, Helene, 683.  
 Kooper, E. S., 28.  
 Kopáčová, Ludmila, 2990.  
 Köpke, Horst, 3310, 3515, 4056, 4451.  
 Köppenfels, Werner von, 435, 4075.  
 Korneev, Yu, 276.  
 Korshin, Paul J., 95, 1390.  
 Korte, Barbara, 2378.  
 Kossick, S. G., 322, 1173, 1486, 2870, 4380.  
 Kossick, Shirley, 2871.  
 Kost, Rudi, 3881.  
 Kosuge, Hayato, 3637.  
 Kosztolányi, D., 3938.  
 Kot, Jozef, 3829, 3898, 4336.  
 Kotler, Oded, 691.  
 Kott, Jan, 1079, 1209, 1258, 1321, 1475, 2365, 3411, 3426, 3428.  
 Kotz, Gideon, 3298.  
 Kovács, Dezső, 2179, 3228.  
 Kovel, Joel, 3256.  
 Kowaleski-Wallace, B., 3196.  
 Koyama, Ikko, 2379.  
 Kozhevnikov, V. M., 318.  
 Kracauer, Siegfried, 2007.  
 Kraft, Friedrich, 2581, 4364, 4433.  
 Kraft, Martin, 3303.  
 Kraglund, John, 3700.  
 Král, Jaroslav, 2983.  
 Kramar, Konrad, 2573.  
 Krämer-Badoni, Rudolf, 2503, 2511.  
 Kramer, Mimi, 2626, 3820, 4471.  
 Krane, Edna, 3257.  
 Krantz, Susan E., 1132, 1137.  
 Kranz, David L., 2013.  
 Krättli, Anton, 3303.  
 Kraus, Detlef, 953.  
 Kraus, Karl, 3390, 4137.  
 Kraus, Shmuel G., 3258.  
 Krause, Ernst, 2949, 2950, 3358, 3484.  
 Krause, Susanne, 3389.  
 Krebs, Albin, 684.  
 Kressler, Andreas, 2037, 2122, 2218, 2676, 2810, 2999, 3827, 4138, 4382.

- Kretschmar, Theo, 3546.  
 Kretzulesco, Emanuela, 3914.  
 Krieger, Elliot, 2603, 4387.  
 Krieger, Hans, 756, 4364.  
 Krieger, Murray, 4109.  
 Krige, Uys, 1845.  
 Krippendorff, Ekkehart, 2872.  
 Kris, Ernst, 1983, 2657.  
 Kroener, Wolfgang, 4276.  
 Krohn, Rüdiger, 2509.  
 Kronik, John W., 1323.  
 Kronlacher, Hubert, 3303.  
 Kruntorad, Paul, 2545.  
 Kruske, Bernd M., 2182.  
 Krymova, N., 2567.  
 Kuang Yinghui, 886.  
 Kuckhoff, Armin-Gerd, 953.  
 Kuczynski, Jürgen, 1421.  
 Kuczynski, Peter, 1508.  
 Kuehn, Thomas, 1148.  
 Kujawińska-Courtney, Krystyna, 1959, 2649, 3800, 3851, 3864.  
 Kuleshov, V., 2558, 3743.  
 Kullman, Colby H., 591.  
 Kullmann, Thomas, 2873.  
 Kumagai, Tsuguhiro, 3429.  
 Kümmel, Peter, 2997.  
 Kuniyoshi, Munakata, 2284.  
 Kuntz, Edwin, 2511.  
 Küpper, Reiner, 1758.  
 Kurcz, 1043.  
 Kurihara, Yutaka, 1210, 4225.  
 Kurikoma, Masakazu, 1211.  
 Kuriyama, Constance B., 242.  
 Kurland, Stuart M., 2735, 2919.  
 Kurosawa, Akira, 685.  
 Kurzweil, Edith, 96, 2364.  
 Kusunoki, Akiko, 1212, 2090.  
 Kuznetsov, O., 2559.  
 Kydryński, Juliusz, 2068, 2599, 2631, 2712.  
  
 L. Ch., 2573.  
 L. G., 3881.  
 L. N. T., 2483.  
 L. S., 2545.  
 Labia, Jean-Jacques, 1621, 2263.  
 Labor, Earle, 4226.  
 Lacant, Jacques, 41.  
 Lahav, Yoni, 3129.  
 Lake, Mike, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Lake, Robin, 2269.  
 Lakoff, George, 1313.  
 Lamarra, Annamaria, 1044, 2380.  
 Lamb, Charles, 1692.  
 Lamb, Mary, 1692.  
 Lancashire, Anne, 15, 890.  
 Lancashire, Ian, 887, 912.  
 Lancaster, John, 309.  
 Landsman, Nili, 2500.  
 Lane, Cleo, 822.  
 Lang, Hans-Joachim, 109.  
 Lange, Bernd-Peter, 1622.  
 Lange, Rudolf, 2568, 3313.  
 Langer, Roland, 756, 3461.  
 Langer, Ullrich, 4102.  
 Langer, Waltraud, 2573.  
 Langhans, Edward A., 577.  
 Langland, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Langton, Robert Gore, 542, 686, 954, 955, 2113, 2243, 2928, 2963, 2970, 3068.  
 Lanham, Richard A., 2320.  
 Lanier, Gregory W., 3191.  
 Lansbury, Carol, 78.  
 Lapid, Yair, 822, 1693, 3217.  
 Lapini, Lia, 2561.  
 Laroque, François, 2130, 2142, 3084, 3324, 3332, 3406, 3430, 3466, 3638, 4330, 4416.  
 Larsén, Carlhåkan, 3547, 4429.  
 Larson, Kenneth E., 436.  
 Larsson, Lisbeth, 3547, 4369.  
 Lassell, Michael, 2115.  
 Latané, David E., Jr., 1069.  
 Latimer, Kathleen, 781.  
 Laubier-Poisson, Odile de, 2322.  
 Lausund, Olav, 2717, 2720.  
 Lauterbach, E. S., 3742.  
 Laver, Pete, 4299.  
 Laveuve, Max, 3.  
 Lawrence, C. J., 4241.  
 Lawrence, W. J., 455.  
 Lawrence, William W., 1909.  
 Lawson, Mark, 687, 3289.  
 Laybourn, Chris, 1759, 3069.  
 LaBelle, JeniJoy, 1422, 1832, 2143.  
 LaRue, Michèle, 1045.  
 Le Bris, Michel, 1545.  
 Le Comte, Edward, 3639, 4110.  
 Leacroft, Helen, 592.  
 Leacroft, Richard, 455, 592.  
 Leaming, Barbara, 2476, 2936.  
 Lear, Keren, 4192.  
 Learmont-Batley, K. E., 1201, 4455.  
 Lease, Benjamin, 1623.  
 Leavis, F. R., 3642.  
 Leavis, Q. D., 1443.  
 Leblanc, Joseph R., 3606.  
 Lechay, Daniel, 3431.  
 Lechner, Dieter, 2948.  
 Ledebur, Ruth Freifrau von, 1760.  
 Lee, Barbara Stinson, 2213, 3888.  
 Lee, Choonhye, 823.  
 Lee, Douglas Bennett, 688.  
 Leech, Clifford, 468, 1213, 4457, 4492.  
 Lefferts, Nicholas E., 1761.  
 Leger, Susan H., 184, 185, 420.  
 Leggatt, Alexander, 83, 1899, 1968, 2665, 4379.  
 Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher, 733.  
 Lehmann, H., 4364.  
 Lehmann, Hans, 756, 2581.  
 Lehnert-Rodiek, Gertrud, 1046.  
 Lehnert, Martin, 1486.  
 Lehrer, Adrienne, 1313.  
 Lehrman, Adele Temin, 1624, 2381, 2874.  
 Lehtonen, Soila, 2952.  
 Leighton, Angela, 1581, 1612, 1660.  
 Leiler, Anton, 3884.  
 Leiner, Wolfgang, 98, 3610.

- Leinwand, Theodore B., 1214, 1410, 1910, 2144, 2875, 3432.  
 Leisi, Ernst, 437.  
 Leiter, Samuel L., 593, 888.  
 Lemieux, Jean-Marie, 4166.  
 Lemmer, Andre, 1762, 1811.  
 Lengeler, Rainer, 1094, 4077.  
 Lenta, Margaret, 3640.  
 Lentricchia, Frank, 3620.  
 Lenz, Bernd, 1857.  
 Leonard, William T., 689, 3670, 3734.  
 Leonarder, Rod, 1763, 2921.  
 Leskeli, Hezzi, 3954, 4154.  
 Leterrier, Marguerite, 2322.  
 Lethbridge, Robert, 2382.  
 Lethmaier, Thea, 756.  
 Lethmair, Thea, 3304.  
 Leuschner, Brigitte, 1315.  
 Lévai, Julia, 2483.  
 Levao, Ronald, 243, 1215, 4096, 4117.  
 Levenson, Jill L., 514, 1239, 1289, 1306, 1406, 1423, 1897, 1912, 1974, 2004, 4012.  
 Lever, J. W., 2014.  
 Levett, Karl, 3139, 3318.  
 Levey, David, 152.  
 Levie, S., 1367.  
 Levik, W., 276.  
 Levikova, E., 3894.  
 Levin, Carole, 99, 2805, 3453.  
 Levin, Hannech, 3661.  
 Levin, Harry, 1424, 1911, 2320, 3021, 4380.  
 Levin, Richard, 1426.  
 Levin, Richard A., 1354, 1410, 1423, 1912, 4395.  
 Levin, Richard L., 1425.  
 Levin, Yu. D., 438.  
 Levine, Robert, 3116, 3336, 3359, 3695, 3706, 3722.  
 Levith, Murray J., 385.  
 Levy, F. J., 1625, 3801.  
 Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer, 100, 1364, 1626.  
 Lewinski, Wolf-Eberhard von, 2486, 3360, 3485, 3691, 3707, 4359.  
 Lewis, Cynthia, 3191.  
 Lewis, Wyndham, 2603.  
 Ley, G. K. H., 3025.  
 Li Funing, 1427.  
 Li Hong, 1913, 3433.  
 Li Huimin, 3006, 3117.  
 Li Ruru, 1627.  
 Li Wanjun, 2040.  
 Li Xianlan, 172.  
 Liang Shih-chiu, 1833.  
 Liang Shiqiu, 1603, 2815.  
 Liang Zongdai, 4064.  
 Liao Binghui, 1428.  
 Lichtenberg, Charlotte, 2657.  
 Lichtenberg, Joseph D., 2657.  
 Lickindorf, Elisabeth, 328, 3746.  
 Lieblein, Leanne, 469, 912, 3434.  
 Liebler, Naomi Conn, 2163, 2247, 3139.  
 Lief, Madelon, 4477.  
 Lieske, Stephan, 1909.  
 Liggera, Joseph J., 3078.  
 Limbacher, James L., 589.  
 Limmert, Erich, 3361, 3708.  
 Limon, Jerzy, 222, 690, 1216, 1355, 1364.  
 Limouze, Henry S., 30.  
 Lin Shu, 1658.  
 Lindahl, Carl, 1104.  
 Lindenbaum, Peter, 1217, 1416.  
 Lindermaier, E., 756.  
 Lindholm, Karl-Axel, 2504.  
 Lindlater, Kristin, 1045.  
 Lindley, David, 101, 2888.  
 Lindner, Monika, 1628.  
 Lindop, Grevel, 2114, 3308.  
 Linetskaya, E., 276.  
 Linke, Hans-Jürgen, 2181.  
 Linke, Heinz, 4036.  
 Lipking, Lawrence, 1665.  
 Lipman, Carol Sue, 1047.  
 Lister, Raymond, 1546, 1547.  
 Litt, Dorothy E., 2724, 4096.  
 Little, Robin, 1808.  
 Liu Heming, 1914.  
 Liu Wuji [Liu Wu-chi], 2761, 4078, 4384.  
 Livergant, A., 1429.  
 Livingston, Carole Rose, 1218.  
 Livni, Varda, 1548.  
 Lloyd, Tim, 3588.  
 Löblich, Eberhard, 4036.  
 Lockerbie, D. Bruce, 58.  
 Lócsei, Gabriella, 4465.  
 Loeffelholz, Mary, 4227.  
 Loewenstein, David A., 1129.  
 Löffler, Sigrid, 2545.  
 Löfgren, Michael, 3744.  
 Loftis, John, 1219, 2736, 2806.  
 Logan, Maureen F., 3906.  
 Logan, Robert A., 1220, 2091.  
 Löker, Altan, 2383, 3641.  
 Lokke, Virgil, 92, 3421.  
 Lomas, Herbert, 1629.  
 Lomax, Marion, 1312, 1448, 1475, 1509.  
 Lombardo, Agostino, 102, 443, 784, 1044, 1176, 1221, 1266, 3277, 4199, 4457, 4460, 4529.  
 Londré, Felicia Hardison, 591, 889.  
 Loney, Glenn, 496, 692, 899, 3362.  
 Long, Robert, 1016, 1048.  
 Long, William B., 598, 2174, 2577, 2626, 4041, 4528.  
 Loosley, Kristine Messerly, 2213.  
 López Sancho, Lorenzo, 3167.  
 Lorant, André, 2384, 2421.  
 Lorch, Yoav, 4192.  
 Lord, Mary, 4418.  
 Lorentz, Pare, 661.  
 Lorenz, Gabriele, 3892.  
 Lorenz, Gabriella, 3393.  
 Loriggio, Francesco, 2191.  
 Loskill, Jörg, 3363, 3488, 3709.  
 Lošák, Radoslav, 2625.  
 Loveday, Simon, 1606.  
 Low, Anthony, 1333.  
 Lowenthal, Leo, 1222, 2385.  
 Lozano, Maria, 48.  
 Lozinskii, M., 274, 275, 2286.  
 Lu Yongting, 3259.  
 Lucano, Ralph V., 807, 3097, 3102, 3103, 3693.  
 Luddy, Thomas E., 617, 876, 1331.

- Ludewig, W., 952.  
 Ludwig, Heinz, 3715, 3993.  
 Lukacher, N., 1088.  
 Lukacs, Barbara Ann, 4416.  
 Lukácsy, András, 3135.  
 Lukeš, Milan, 2609, 2623, 2876, 3802.  
 Lukyanov, F., 285.  
 Lundin, Bo, 2591, 3744.  
 Lundquist, Ulla, 1764.  
 Lupton, Julia, 2386.  
 Lusardi, James P., 1049, 1050, 1793, 2116, 2542, 2937, 3534, 3589, 4165, 4174, 4293.  
 Luyken, Sonja, 4056.  
 Lvov-Anokhin, B., 759.  
 Lynch, Stephen J., 4346.  
 Lyon, John M., 2012.  
 Lyons, Charles R., 515, 2877, 3825.  
 Lysell, Roland, 2504.  
 Lytle, Guy Fitch, 103.  
 M, 1694, 2483.  
 M.B., 3390.  
 Ma Wenhai, 1017, 1051.  
 Maas, Jeremy, 1549.  
 Macafee, Caroline, 104, 2687.  
 Maccioni, Giampiero, 439, 783, 784, 2196, 2693, 2729, 3337, 3869.  
 Macdonald, Ronald R., 1150.  
 Macher, Hannes S., 2581, 4364.  
 Machii, Kaoru, 3039.  
 Machin, Patricia, 286.  
 Machin, Richard, 3013.  
 Mack, Maynard, 1223, 2859, 2880.  
 Mack, Maynard, Jr., 3021.  
 Mackay, Ray, 1765.  
 Mackenzie, J. L., 28.  
 Mackinnon, Lachlan, 1224.  
 Maclean, Hugh, 2387, 2650, 2686.  
 Macleod, Iseabail, 104.  
 Mačugová, Gizela, 3898.  
 MacCabe, Colin, 2899.  
 MacCarthy, Desmond, 661.  
 MacCary, W. Thomas, 1915, 4096, 4117.  
 MacDonald, Jan, 719.  
 MacIntyre, Jean, 1018, 3598, 4061.  
 MacKenzie, Clayton G., 2725, 3852.  
 MacLiammoir, Michael, 766.  
 Maddox, Lucy B., 1630, 3662.  
 Madison, Kenneth G., 55.  
 Maeda, Toshio, 3040, 3192.  
 Magill, Frank N., 339.  
 Magister, Karl-Heinz, 186, 1052, 1955, 2145, 2722.  
 Magnusson, A. Lynne, 2233, 4478.  
 Magoudi, A., 1225.  
 Maguin, Angela R., 187, 188.  
 Maguin, Jean-Marie, 2789, 3084, 3295, 3817, 4330.  
 Maguire, Laurie E., 543.  
 Maguire, Nancy Klein, 101, 105, 1156, 1207, 1287, 1917, 1978.  
 Mahard, Martha R., 594.  
 Mahler, Sandra, 287.  
 Mahlke, Sybill, 2949, 3364.  
 Mahon, John W., 106, 413, 1226, 1635, 1956, 2049, 2075, 2129, 2344, 2409, 2447, 2607, 2685, 3174, 3326, 3648, 4342.  
 Mahood, M. M., 1227, 2878, 3235.  
 Mai, Christina, 2740, 3365, 3366, 3702, 3995.  
 Maidani Gérard, Jean-Pierre, 2322.  
 Mainusch, Herbert, 1430, 2182.  
 Mainusch, Irmgard, 1430.  
 Majima, Fujio, 3577, 4316, 4459.  
 Makai, Márta, 2179.  
 Makurenkova, S., 1228.  
 Male, David A., 2107, 3131, 4527.  
 Maller, Sándor, 440.  
 Mallick, David, 1766, 1767, 1768, 2922.  
 Mallin, Eric Scott, 4347.  
 Malone, Michael, 1688.  
 Man, Paul de, 3620.  
 Mandel, Ellen, 3567.  
 Mandel, Oscar, 4100.  
 Maneh, Nurit, 771.  
 Mannheim, Michael, 6, 1963, 2730, 3870.  
 Manley, Lawrence, 245.  
 Mann, Carl-Heinz, 3504.  
 Mann, William, 3120, 3703.  
 Manning, Mary, 545, 3888.  
 Manning, Peter J., 546.  
 Manning, Robert, 4263.  
 Manning, Sylvia, 546.  
 Manor, Ehud, 4140, 4184, 4192.  
 Manor, Giora, 2515, 3954, 4154, 4192.  
 Mantle, Burns, 689.  
 Manvell, Roger, 325, 766.  
 Maquerlot, Jean-Pierre, 785, 2660, 2695, 3084, 3339, 3767, 3809.  
 Mar-Hayyim, Yossi, 822.  
 Marag, Aharon, 822.  
 Marathe, Sudhakar, 1431, 1631.  
 Marchant, Robert, 1355, 2015.  
 Marchetti, Leo, 3853.  
 Marchwinski, Alena, 1550.  
 Marckwardt, Albert H., 400, 421.  
 Marder, Louis, 246, 247, 288, 289, 290, 310, 319, 693, 890, 1047, 1134, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1432, 1834, 2208.  
 Marengo, Franco, 4228.  
 Mares, F. H., 47.  
 Margetts, Michele, 3578.  
 Margolies, David, 1235.  
 Margolin, Jean-Claude, 164.  
 Marienstrass, Richard, 1236.  
 Mariscal, George, 2737.  
 Marius, Richard, 3834.  
 Mark, Michael, 3372, 4002.  
 Markgraf, Hendrik, 2568.  
 Marko, Susanne, 2591.  
 Markow, Robert, 3996.  
 Maron, Hannah, 694.  
 Marontate, Jeff, 1739.  
 Marotti, Arthur F., 1237.  
 Marowitz, Charles, 695, 696, 3156.  
 Marrapodi, Michele, 3764.  
 Marroni, Francesco, 4317.  
 Mars-Jones, Adam, 2506, 2959, 3164, 4184.  
 Marshak, S., 275, 292, 4072, 4079.

- Marshall, Cynthia, 3765.  
 Marshall, David, 3411.  
 Martín, Félix, 48.  
 Martin, George, 3700.  
 Martin, Jacqueline, 386, 697.  
 Martin, William F., 2879.  
 Martinelli, Milli, 1352.  
 Martinez, Lauro, 4111.  
 Martínez-Pizarro, Joaquín, 2298.  
 Martinez, Nancy C., 189.  
 Martinson, Steven D., 1099.  
 Márton, László, 3508.  
 Martz, Louis L., 4503.  
 Maruta, Kei, 3435.  
 Marx, Heike, 2182, 2511.  
 Marx, Steven, 1383, 2146.  
 Marzluf, Arnulf, 2997.  
 Maslen, Elizabeth, 1551, 2388.  
 Mason, H. A., 2016.  
 Mason, Julian, 698.  
 Mason, Pamela, 325, 1732.  
 Masopust, Michael A., 1846.  
 Massiah, Yigal, 763, 802.  
 Mászóly, Dezső, 2996.  
 Mateo, Leopoldo, 48.  
 Matlaw, Myron, 888.  
 Matsubara, Kyoko, 4396.  
 Matsumoto, Hiroyuki, 62.  
 Matsuoka, Kazuko, 2389.  
 Matsushita, Hidetaka, 2762.  
 Matter, Hans, 291.  
 Matthews, William, 390.  
 Mattussek, Matthias, 2182.  
 Matza, Gila, 3954.  
 Maus, Katharine Eisaman, 1238.  
 Mauss, Marcel, 2869.  
 Max, Stephen R., 3487, 3490.  
 May, Rolf, 2581, 3892, 4364.  
 Mayer, Douglas F., 1118, 2920.  
 Mayer, Hans, 4365.  
 Maynard, Winifred, 825, 1364, 1416.  
 Mayr, Walter, 221.  
 Mazali, Rella, 2880.  
 Mazer, Cary M., 77, 1309, 1439.  
 McBride, Simon, 220.  
 McCanles, Michael, 2603.  
 McCarron, William, 2035.  
 McCauley, Janie Caves, 2455.  
 McCleary, Stella, 190.  
 McClelland, John, 2763.  
 McClure, Paul, 1846.  
 McConachie, Bruce A., 586.  
 McCormick, Frank, 2390.  
 McCoy, Richard C., 218, 1498, 1910.  
 McCray, Nancy, 791.  
 McCreery, Kathleen, 4187.  
 McCullough, Christopher, 576, 778, 3936.  
 McDermott, Douglas, 320.  
 McDiarmaid, Ian, 699.  
 McDonald, Ian, 868, 914.  
 McDonald, Keiko I., 3080.  
 McFerran, Ann, 2964.  
 McGann, Jerome J., 74, 107, 356, 366.  
 McGee, Arthur, 2391.  
 McGee, C. E., 957.  
 McGilchrist, Iain, 1375.  
 McGovern, Dennis, 3711.  
 McGugan, Ruth, 2234.  
 McGuigan, Cathleen, 628.  
 McGuire, Philip C., 1239, 1354, 1423, 4112.  
 McIvor, Dennis, 2533, 2669.  
 McKellen, Ian, 700, 958.  
 McKelvey, John P., 2488.  
 McKenzie, D. F., 390.  
 McKerrow, Ronald B., 367.  
 McKusick, James C., 1433.  
 McLean, Andrew M., 52.  
 McLemore, Mary, 3041.  
 McLuskie, Kathleen, 470.  
 McMillin, Scott, 352, 890, 1879.  
 McNamara, Kevin R., 4229.  
 McRae, Murdo William, 4113.  
 McRoberts, J. Paul, 191, 1355.  
 McWatters, K. G., 108, 1113, 1598, 1621, 1826, 1835, 2419.  
 Meagher, John C., 123.  
 Medrano, Isabel, 48.  
 Meersman, Roger L., 688.  
 Mehl, Dieter, 308, 340, 2017, 2018.  
 Meier, Hans H., 387, 2687.  
 Meier, Herbert, 4031.  
 Meindl, Dieter, 109, 1623.  
 Melchinger, Siegfried, 1240.  
 Melchiori, Giorgio, 443, 1916, 2639, 2678, 4460.  
 Melich, Nancy, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Melkova, P., 276.  
 Melnikova, S., 3876.  
 Melville, Joy, 701.  
 Mendilow, Adam A., 1241.  
 Mendoza, Eduardo, 3537.  
 Menefee, Larry, 3263.  
 Meng Xianqiang, 1242.  
 Menon, Anil, 2774.  
 Menzies, Colin, 4418.  
 Mercer, Peter, 2392.  
 Merck, Peter, 2181, 2503, 2581.  
 Merriam, Thomas, 1880, 1881, 2738, 4512.  
 Merritt, Robert, 2702, 3593, 4256, 4271.  
 Merrix, Robert P., 3803.  
 Merschmeier, Michael, 2119.  
 Mertz, Barbara, 1688.  
 Meserole, Harrison T., 163, 192.  
 Mesic, Penelope, 876.  
 Mész, Lászlóné, 3913, 3938.  
 Mészáros, Tamás, 2253, 2253, 2253, 2483, 2674, 3317, 3507, 3816, 4277.  
 Mészóly, Dezső, 2816, 2979, 3228, 3230, 3436, 3571, 3938.  
 Meyer-Dinkgräfe, Daniel, 4163.  
 Meyer, Meinert A., 1769.  
 Michael, Nancy C., 3757.  
 Michaelis, Rolf, 2782, 3897.  
 Michaels, Leonard, 1695, 4523.  
 Michalzik, Stefan, 4268.  
 Michel, Laurence, 2016.  
 Micheli, Linda McJ, 2739, 2881.  
 Micklethwaite, Alison, 1770.  
 Miedzyrzeczka, Daniela, 1209.

- Mihalicza, Tamás, 3317, 3507, 3816.  
 Mikesell, Margaret, 1049.  
 Mikhalev, A., 1699.  
 Miksanek, Tony, 1198.  
 Mikunda, Christian, 3467.  
 Mila, Massimo, 3702.  
 Miles, Rosalind, 1243.  
 Milewski, Michael, 2182, 2782, 4172.  
 Milhous, Judith, 499, 3830.  
 Milic, Louis T., 1256.  
 Millar, A. R., 2300, 3014, 4203.  
 Millar, Ann, 388.  
 Miller, Anthony, 2362.  
 Miller, B. D. H., 1901.  
 Miller, David L., 86, 121.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 2463.  
 Miller, Philip L., 833, 2741.  
 Miller, R. Baxter, 1632, 1633, 4114, 4230.  
 Miller, Ruth Loyd, 1047.  
 Mills, A. R., 3642.  
 Mills, David, 865.  
 Mills, James, 248.  
 Mills, John A., 2493, 2495.  
 Millward, Celia, 390.  
 Milnes, Rodney, 3703.  
 Milward, Peter, 110, 1193, 1244, 1858, 2008, 2019, 2430, 2882, 3018, 3049, 3192, 4106.  
 Mine, Kinji, 2393.  
 Minter, Tinch, 155.  
 Miola, Robert S., 1245, 1444, 1461.  
 Miras, Domingo, 2883, 3260.  
 Mishori, Nathan, 3489, 3962.  
 Mitchell, Justin, 3321.  
 Mitchell, Louis D., 3877.  
 Mitchell, Stephen, 1707.  
 Mitgang, Herbert, 703, 826, 4083.  
 Miyamoto, Masakazu, 2884.  
 Mizusaki, Noriko, 3261.  
 Mobiglia, S., 1336.  
 Mochimatsu, Satoshi, 2885.  
 Modestova, N., 292, 441.  
 Modi, Sorab, 3874, 3875.  
 Mohar, Eli, 3516.  
 Moisan, Thomas E., 3262, 3437, 3939.  
 Molnár, Gabriella, 3317, 3507, 3816, 4465.  
 Molotsky, Irvin, 249.  
 Montano, Rocco, 2020, 2394.  
 Monteiro, George, 2395.  
 Montgomery, William, 309, 344.  
 Montrose, Louis Adrian, 1387.  
 Moody, Richard, 891.  
 Mooney, Michael, 1246.  
 Moore, Gene M., 4108.  
 Moore, James A., 1399, 1400, 1401, 3826.  
 Moore, Jerrold Northrop, 827, 2662.  
 Moore, Michael D., 149.  
 Moore, Ronan, 3890.  
 Mor, Talia, 4292.  
 Moraitis, George, 112, 2657.  
 Moran, William R., 3367.  
 Morariu, Mircea, 4183.  
 Morazzoni, Marta, 3158, 4442, 4534.  
 Mordden, Ethan, 828.  
 Moreno, Francisco, 3154, 3537.  
 Morevski, Abraham, 2396, 3263.  
 Morgan, Joyce Vining, 704.  
 Morgan, Peter F., 1434.  
 Móricz, Zsigmond, 959.  
 Morisse, Wolfgang, 3390.  
 Morley, Michael, 3890.  
 Morley, Sheridan, 342, 705, 2506, 2589, 3142, 3499, 3556, 4416, 4420.  
 Morozov, M. M., 276, 292, 4079.  
 Morphos, Evangeline, 726.  
 Morris, Brian, 1510.  
 Morris, Christopher, 3468.  
 Morris, Harry, 1247, 1356.  
 Morrison, Blake, 2506.  
 Morsberger, Robert E., 653.  
 Morse, William R., 1248.  
 Mortimer, John, 3712.  
 Mortimer, Ruth, 309.  
 Morton, A. Q., 423, 1880.  
 Morton, Arthur Leslie, 1249.  
 Morton, C., 1756.  
 Morton, Chris, 1776.  
 Morvan, Alain, 113, 3629.  
 Morvay, István, 2253, 2705, 3230, 3816.  
 Morwood, James, 1634.  
 Moses, Kurt, 3705, 4005.  
 Moss, Jason, 1774.  
 Moss, Leonard, 2886.  
 Moszkowicz, Imo, 3536.  
 Motschach, Hermann, 3393.  
 Mott, Michael, 1696.  
 Motte-Sherman, Brunhilde de la, 1253.  
 Mowat, Barbara A., 1054, 1435, 1812, 1917, 1982, 2047, 3193, 4083, 4348.  
 Mudrich, Heinz, 4161.  
 Muir, Kenneth, 114, 115, 222, 390, 1146, 1250, 1251, 1436, 1448, 1461, 1635, 1835, 1918, 2021, 2880, 2887, 4115, 4479.  
 Mulhern, Chieko Irie, 2397.  
 Mulholland, John, 390.  
 Mullaney, Steven, 1105, 3264.  
 Müller-Schwefe, Gerhard, 2359, 2427, 2477, 2494.  
 Müller, Dorothee, 4364.  
 Müller, Heiner, 2125, 2126, 2289, 2509, 2546, 2573, 2581, 3007, 4309.  
 Müller, Peter, 3303.  
 Müller, Péter P., 3135.  
 Müller, Wolfgang G., 1517.  
 Müller, Wolfgang Johann, 2581.  
 Mullin, Donald, 320.  
 Mullin, Michael, 3159.  
 Mullini, Roberta, 3265.  
 Mulryne, J. R., 147, 462, 1105, 4480.  
 Mulryne, Ronnie, 325, 464.  
 Mundi, Yossef, 2515, 4192.  
 Munk, Christoph, 2182, 3504, 3692.  
 Munkelt, Marga, 293, 364, 365.  
 Murakami, Takeshi, 3194.  
 Murakami, Toshio, 2192, 3195, 3438, 4397.  
 Murawski, Almut, 4451.  
 Murphy, Arthur, 665.  
 Murphy, Donn B., 688.  
 Murphy, John L., 147, 2831, 2888.  
 Murray, Barbara, 294, 960.



- Murray, Timothy, 1252.  
 Murrin, Michael, 3632.  
 Murry, John Middleton, 1427.  
 Musarra-Schröder, U., 1367.  
 Musgrove, S., 390.  
 Musiani, Ivana, 3875.  
 Myers, William, 1189.  
  
 Na'aman, Edith, 874, 2515, 3527, 4192.  
 Nadelhaft, Ruth, 3643.  
 Nagarajan, S., 116, 1631, 1998, 2219, 2878, 2889, 4350, 4521.  
 Nagid, Hayyim, 442, 837, 850, 1006, 2588, 3171, 3217, 3233, 3296, 3516, 3559, 4045, 4292.  
 Nagy, Ibolya Cs, 2531.  
 Nakamura, Hirohide, 2890.  
 Nakano, Haruo, 3854.  
 Nakanori, Koshi, 3008.  
 Nakayama, Randall Shige, 2048, 3579, 3644, 4349.  
 Nakazato, Toshiaki, 2235, 2236.  
 Namba, Takio, 1836.  
 Nánay, István, 2483, 3317, 3508, 3545.  
 Nangle, John, 730.  
 Nasr, Najwa Salim, 389, 1771, 4116.  
 Nath, Prem, 117, 1824.  
 Nathan, David, 4424.  
 Nathan, Norman, 3266.  
 Nathan, Sabine, 1249, 3941.  
 Nayler, B. S., 1449.  
 Naylor, Edward Woodall, 4108.  
 Neely, Carol Thomas, 1034, 1253, 1254, 1354, 1387, 1437, 1773, 3616, 4503.  
 Nellissen, Monika, 2782.  
 Nelson, Alan, 890.  
 Nelson, W. Dale, 1697.  
 Németh, Kinga, 1438.  
 Nemy, Enid, 3161, 3540.  
 Nennecke, Charlotte, 4136.  
 Net, Mariana, 4257.  
 Nethersole, Reingard, 1636.  
 Neubauer, Hans, 4178.  
 Neubauer, Simon, 3369.  
 Neubeck, Hanskarl von, 3541.  
 Neufert, Kurt, 3713.  
 Neumann-Cose-Nebe, Isabell von, 2182.  
 Neumeier, Beate, 1637.  
 Neuss, Helen, 62.  
 Neuss, P. V., 1104.  
 Neve, Michael, 2453.  
 Nevo, Ruth, 1912, 1919, 1920, 1983, 2049, 2320, 3411, 4387.  
 Newlin, Jeanne T., 594.  
 Newman, Karen, 89, 1354, 1435, 1453, 1920, 3267, 3645.  
 Nice, David, 3231.  
 Nicholl, Charles, 2891.  
 Nicholls, Graham, 3196.  
 Nichols, Mary Pollingue, 4513.  
 Nicholson, David, 2109, 3593.  
 Nicholson, E. A., 2262, 2978, 4085.  
 Nicoll, Allardyce, 892.  
 Niedzielsky, Katalin, 3545.  
 Nightingale, Benedict, 707, 2566.  
 Nikolaev, P. A., 318.  
  
 Nikolényi, István, 2673.  
 Niman, Archie, 3268.  
 Nishino, Yoshiaki, 2652.  
 Nixon, Rob, 74, 1638, 4231.  
 Nocera Avila, Carmela, 443.  
 Nokes, David, 1968.  
 Norbrook, David, 222, 1034, 1479, 3015.  
 Nordheim, Arne, 4264.  
 Nordloh, David J., 356, 366.  
 Norgate, Matthew, 708, 719, 893, 894.  
 Norman, John, 2495.  
 Norquet, Matthias, 3371.  
 Norrick, Neal R., 3940.  
 Norris, Christopher, 3013.  
 Northcott, Bayan, 3703.  
 Norton-Smith, John, 2892.  
 Norton-Welsh, Christopher, 3730.  
 Novak, Hava, 2515, 3527.  
 Novak, Maximilian E., 2092.  
 Novick, Julius, 2514, 4471.  
 Novy, Marianne, 416, 1254, 1393, 1402, 2841.  
 Nowotny, Winifred M. T., 2880.  
 Nozaki, Mutsumi, 1425.  
 Nudd, Rosemary, 4398.  
 Nuttall, A. D., 1160, 1392, 1439, 2603.  
 Nutton, Christine, 124.  
 Nyquist, Mary, 118, 4224, 4227.  
  
 O'Brien, Peggy, 1783.  
 O'Connell, Michael, 100.  
 O'Connor, Garry, 709, 2789, 4182, 4330, 4416.  
 O'Connor, Marion F., 84, 1255.  
 O'Donoghue, Heather, 2298.  
 O'Leary, Patrick, 1434.  
 O'Meara, Jean M., 1366, 1390.  
 O'Sullivan, Maurice J., 1698.  
 Oakman, Robert L., 1256.  
 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1699.  
 Oba, Kenji, 251.  
 Oberholzer, Nikolaus, 4267.  
 Obermüller, Klara, 3303.  
 Occhiogrosso, Frank, 2346.  
 Ochi, Takeomi, 252.  
 Octavian, Paler, 2398.  
 Odashima, Yushi, 3162.  
 Odell, George C. D., 689, 903.  
 Oestreich, James R., 3704.  
 Offek, Atara, 874.  
 Ogawa, Yasuhiro, 4300.  
 Ogburn, Charlton, 253, 257.  
 Ogden, Dunbar H., 1019.  
 Ogden, James, 2817, 2826, 2976, 3009.  
 Oggel, L. Terry, 710.  
 Ögren, Per, 4429.  
 Ohad, Michael, 711, 874, 3092, 3730, 3897, 4364.  
 Ohashi, Yoichi, 4232.  
 Ohovsky, Gal, 3683, 3954.  
 Ohrt, Martin, 2994.  
 Oide, Kyoji, 2399.  
 Oja, Carol J., 836.  
 Okamoto, Yasumasa, 511.  
 Oliver, Edith, 961, 2216, 2514.  
 Oliver, William L., 862.  
 Olivier, Laurence, 712.



- Omesco, Ion, 2400.  
 Omichi, Suekichi, 110.  
 Omura, Masahiko, 3042.  
 Ong, Walter J., 1862.  
 Onions, C. T., 341, 1461.  
 Oppens, Kurt, 3122.  
 Orani, Aviv, 580, 713, 896.  
 Oren, Amos, 3217.  
 Oren, Israel, 4192.  
 Orgel, Stephen, 103, 1387, 2234, 4196, 4229, 4233.  
 Orian, Amir, 874, 923, 982, 2500, 3217, 3559, 4292.  
 Orian, Dan, 962, 2496, 2893.  
 Orian, Yehudith, 3769.  
 Orit, Shori, 3714.  
 Orit, Tsipi, 3714.  
 Orkin, Martin R., 390, 1775, 1776, 2022, 3063, 3646, 3647.  
 Ornstein, Robert, 1405, 1410, 1921.  
 Orrell, John, 222, 482, 488, 498, 499.  
 Orshar, Giddi, 802.  
 Orshar, Giddy, 3077.  
 Ország, László, 1257.  
 Ortolani, Benito, 578, 579, 580.  
 Oruch, Jack, 4156.  
 Orwell, George, 1440.  
 Orzechowski, Lothar, 3501, 4056.  
 Osborne, John, 64, 733.  
 Osborne, Laurie Ennis, 1922, 2147, 3197, 3333, 3580.  
 Oshima, Hisao, 2093.  
 Oshima, Yoshiki, 2401.  
 Oshio, Toshiko, 2894.  
 Osterwald, Kurt, 3389.  
 Otsuka, Sadanori, 4514.  
 Ott, Bernadette, 2581, 4364.  
 Otten, Kurt, 1117, 1888.  
 Ottinger, Ralph, 2536.  
 Ottolenghi, Vittoria, 3961.  
 Otus-Baskett, Belma, 1928.  
 Ouvrard, Hélène, 1701.  
 Overton, Bill, 3269, 3309.  
 Oyama, Akemi, 4146.  
 Oyler, Sheena, 3585.  
 Oz, Avraham, 874, 1053, 2764, 2880, 3270, 3296, 3789, 4200, 4292.  
 Ozaki, Makoto, 500.  
 Ozu, Jiro, 119, 1441.  
 Pack, Alison, 548, 644, 659.  
 Padilla, Heberto, 1258.  
 Pafford, J. H. P., 2257.  
 Page, Malcolm, 3804.  
 Page, William, 1700.  
 Parker, Saliha, 2290, 2497.  
 Pál, József, 51.  
 Paley, Morton D., 1553.  
 Pálffy, István, 1259.  
 Pallagi, Ferenc, 2483.  
 Palmer, D. J., 21, 37, 115, 222, 1206, 1393, 1895, 2346, 3601, 3904, 4139.  
 Palmer, Kenneth, 3648.  
 Palmquist, Bertil, 3547.  
 Paltsev, N., 1699.  
 Palumbo, Linda, 1069, 2417.  
 Palven, Paul, 2108, 2781, 3548.  
 Pampiglione, Giovanni, 1352.  
 Papp, Lajos, 2179.  
 Parfjonow, Alexander Tichonowitsch [Parfenov, A. T.], 1639, 2895.  
 Paris, Bernard J., 2765, 3043, 3649.  
 Park, Clara Claiborne, 1260.  
 Parker, Barbara L., 1261, 1987.  
 Parker, Douglas H., 3650, 4318, 4399.  
 Parker, Patricia, 82, 120, 121, 417, 1262, 1364, 1370, 1416, 1456, 1461, 2050, 3616.  
 Parker, Reeve, 3607, 4234.  
 Parks, Stephen, 347.  
 Parloff, Gloria, 1292.  
 Parr, Tony, 331.  
 Parry, Graham, 2139, 3833.  
 Parschalk, Volkmar, 2545.  
 Parsons, J. E., 1155, 1217, 3592, 3849.  
 Parten, Anne, 1263.  
 Paschall, Douglas D., 1838.  
 Paster, Gail Kern, 1264, 1354, 2071.  
 Pasternak, Boris, 2291.  
 Paszkowski, József, 2474.  
 Patenaude, Allan, 2745.  
 Paterová, Jana, 2990.  
 Patey, Douglas Lane, 122, 1366, 1390.  
 Patke, Rajeev S., 4350.  
 Patrides, C. A., 123, 1265.  
 Patterson, Annabel, 121, 1132, 1479, 2896.  
 Patterson, Tom, 897.  
 Patterson, W. Brown, 1317.  
 Patton, Peter C., 1256.  
 Pauli, Calle, 4369, 4429.  
 Paulin, Bernard, 3271.  
 Paulin, Roger, 1839.  
 Paulsen, Larry, 2161.  
 Paulson, Michael G., 3610.  
 Paulson, Ronald, 1554, 1555.  
 Pavel, Thomas G., 2897.  
 Pavis, Patrice, 1386.  
 Pavlovic, Diane, 4166.  
 Pawlicki, Maciej, 963.  
 Payne, Deborah C., 45, 1105, 1288.  
 Payne, Laura, 2959.  
 Payne, Michael, 2959.  
 Pearce, Edward, 4416, 4424, 4470.  
 Pearce, Jill, 156, 958, 2110, 2619, 2636, 2700, 3163, 3231, 4362.  
 Pearlman, E., 3081.  
 Pearsall, Eileen Sharpe, 830.  
 Pearson, D'Orsay W., 3028, 3439, 4400.  
 Pearson, Hesketh, 254.  
 Pearson, Roberta A., 712.  
 Peat, Derek, 2780.  
 Peabworth, Ted-Larry, 146.  
 Pechter, Edward, 1357, 1442, 2402.  
 Peim, Nick, 1777, 3664.  
 Peirce, J. F., 1712.  
 Pendleton, Thomas A., 106, 413, 1226, 1635, 1956, 2049, 2075, 2129, 2344, 2409, 2447, 2607, 2685, 3174, 3326, 3648, 4157, 4342.  
 Péntek, Imre, 2483.  
 Pequinney, Joseph, 1354, 1383, 1461, 4083, 4117.  
 Percival, John, 3952, 3959, 3963, 4153.

- Perera, A. I., 3761.  
 Pérez Gállego, Cándido, 48, 295.  
 Peri, Menachem, 3217.  
 Perlmutter, Donna, 3699.  
 Perosa, Sergio, 443, 1266.  
 Perret, Marion D., 1050, 1102, 2938.  
 Perrier, Anne, 1701.  
 Perrin, Judith, 1778.  
 Perry, Frederick, 4461.  
 Perry, Marcia L., 605.  
 Persché, Gerhard, 2484, 3717, 3999.  
 Peschel, Enid Rhodes, 124.  
 Pešková, Hana, 2990.  
 Pessah, Iayyim, 3077.  
 Peter, John, 2062, 2110, 2501, 2506, 2619, 2636, 2700, 2789, 2970, 3142, 3153, 3223, 3295, 3308, 4182, 4184, 4193, 4330, 4378, 4420, 4470, 4530.  
 Peters, Margot, 605.  
 Peterson, Corinna, 2403.  
 Peterson, Hans, 3744.  
 Peterson, Richard S., 1267.  
 Petit, Jean-Pierre, 2939, 3084, 3679.  
 Petronella, Vincent F., 93, 94.  
 Pettigrew, John, 898.  
 Peymann, Claus, 3897.  
 Peyré, Yves, 1268, 2404.  
 Pfister, Manfred, 26, 125, 374, 572, 1269, 1396, 1628, 1689, 1857, 1931, 2405, 3061, 4075, 4077, 4107, 4235.  
 Phatudi, Cedric, 1814.  
 Phelan, Carolyn, 1682.  
 Phialas, Peter G., 1897.  
 Philipp-Kloos, Trauth, 3389.  
 Phillips, Hugh F., 3123.  
 Phillips, Louis, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1702.  
 Phillips, William, 96, 2364.  
 Philushkina, S. N., 1725.  
 Piasecki, Andy, 325.  
 Pick, John, 899.  
 Pickering, Kenneth, 4236.  
 Pienaar, Peter, 1779.  
 Pieplow, Günter, 1840.  
 Pietrkiewicz, Jerzy, 444.  
 Pilkington, Ace G., 4515.  
 Pimenov, VI, 2464, 2929.  
 Pinnington, Adrian J., 2406.  
 Pinter, Karoly, 3746.  
 Piper, David, 1555.  
 Piper, William Bowman, 4118.  
 Pisch, Birgit, 3900.  
 Pitcher, John, 3295.  
 Piwecki, Kristina, 3303.  
 Pladot, Dina, 1919.  
 Plakolb, Ludwig, 2545.  
 Plant, Richard, 898.  
 Plantinga, Leon, 831, 1556.  
 Pleijel, Agneta, 2504.  
 Plessen, Elisabeth, 2127, 2782.  
 Plett, Heinrich F., 195, 418.  
 Plotnikov, Nikolai, 2929.  
 Podolskaya, I., 2311.  
 Pointon, Marcia, 1557.  
 Pollack, Andrew, 1780.  
 Pollard, Carol, 209.  
 Pollin, Burton R., 2407.  
 Pollock, George H., 59, 112.  
 Polner, Zoltán, 2673.  
 Pomerantz, Marsha, 2515.  
 Poole, Adrian, 2023.  
 Pcole, Mary Margaret, 1704.  
 Poole, Richard, 4487.  
 Popkin, Henry, 2626, 3318, 3820, 3899, 4364, 4374, 4471.  
 Popkin, Michael, 4471.  
 Poplin, Henry, 3897.  
 Poppe, Annick, 196.  
 Porat, Iddit, 3559.  
 Porreca-Easley, Zana, 1781, 2456.  
 Porte, M., 1783.  
 Porter, Andrew, 137, 222, 832, 3107, 3980, 3981.  
 Porter, Joseph A., 1151, 1944.  
 Porter, Peter, 296.  
 Portillo, Rafael, 48.  
 Portl, Gerhard, 4364.  
 Portman, Jamie, 898.  
 Posch, Manfred, 3884.  
 Postlewait, Thomas, 579, 1371.  
 Potter, A. M., 3198.  
 Potter, Alex, 81, 239, 1782, 2743, 2775.  
 Potter, Lois, 310, 861, 1102, 1281, 1288, 1309, 1968, 3153, 3162, 4381.  
 Potts, Marjory, 1783.  
 Potts, Robert, 1783.  
 Potyra, Rudolf, 3584.  
 Pountney, Rosemary, 25, 2901, 3000, 3602, 4222, 4381, 4506.  
 Prasad, R. C., 126, 2338.  
 Pratt, Norman T., 2898.  
 Prawer, S. S., 1367.  
 Preis, Ran, 4192.  
 Preston, Michael J., 1256.  
 Preuss, Evelyn, 2182, 2782.  
 Preussen, Heide von, 3541.  
 Preussner, Arnold W., 2455.  
 Price, Curtis A., 4265.  
 Price, Greg, 1793.  
 Price, Joseph G., 1364, 2408.  
 Pfidal, Antonín, 4441.  
 Priebsch, Thomas, 2994.  
 Priessnitz, Horst, 1004.  
 Priest, Dale G., 2148.  
 Priest, Paul, 1784, 2923.  
 Prill, Robert, 3393.  
 Primor, Rachel, 2465, 3683.  
 Prior, Moody E., 2634.  
 Prior, Roger, 4119, 4301.  
 Pritchard, R. E., 1511, 1512.  
 Procházka, Martin, 1841.  
 Procházka, Vladimír, 3221.  
 Proctor, Roy, 2109, 2702, 3593, 4271.  
 Properzio, Paul, 145.  
 Prosser, Eleanor, 2371.  
 Proudfoot, Richard, 255, 969, 1885, 1886, 2301, 2409, 2980.  
 Provost, Foster, 1265.  
 Prümm, Hans-Joachim, 786.  
 Przybylski, Lucjan, 2068, 2599, 2631, 2712.

- Pughe, Thomas, 2746.  
 Pugliatti, Paolo, 2610, 3805, 3855.  
 Pujals Gesali, Esteban, 48.  
 Pulik, Ruth, 4115.  
 Puppo, Mario, 1352.  
 Purver, Judith, 1839.  
 Pye, Christopher, 2844.  
 Pyron, Mary Virginia, 1923.  
 Qi Shuhan, 4080.  
 Qian Mingyuan, 4525.  
 Qian Zhaoming, 1883, 4063, 4064, 4080, 4120.  
 Qiu Ke'an, 256, 2747.  
 Qiu Xiaolong, 2653, 3334.  
 Quadri, Francesco, 2502.  
 Quadri, Franco, 3749.  
 Quartermain, Peter, 1705.  
 Quigley, Pat, 1739.  
 Quilligan, Maureen, 52, 1181.  
 Quilter, Roger, 833.  
 Quince, W. Rohan, 2455.  
 Quinn, Edward, 6, 127.  
 Quinn, Michael, 2237.  
 Quinones, Ricardo J., 2603.  
 Quint, David, 121.  
 Quirk, Randolph, 390.  
 R. G., 3969.  
 R. W., 2573.  
 Ra'anan, Nathan, 1919.  
 Raab, Harald, 3526.  
 Raab, Michael, 2665, 2699, 4163.  
 Raabe, Paul, 24.  
 Raben, Joseph, 1256.  
 Rabey, David Ian, 1910.  
 Rabinowitz, Peter J., 4003, 4009, 4010.  
 Rachor, Christina, 4451.  
 Rackin, Phyllis, 1924, 1937, 1960, 2654, 3806.  
 Racovită, Carmen, 1276.  
 Radcliff-Umstead, Douglas, 128, 2186, 3078, 4260.  
 Radel, Nicholas F., 4477.  
 Radigan, Mike, 747.  
 Radin, Victoria, 733.  
 Radu-Maria, Constantin, 2580.  
 Rădulescu, Ermil, 2176, 4186.  
 Rahner, Sabine, 3391.  
 Raleigh, Walter, 1418.  
 Ramachandra, Ragini, 2410.  
 Ramaswamy, S., 2410.  
 Rambaud, Michel, 33.  
 Ramondetta, Joseph Thomas, 2411.  
 Ramsey, Paul, 129.  
 Ran Jie, 2818.  
 Ranald, Margaret Loftus, 580, 581, 1277, 4180.  
 Ransden, Timothy, 3142, 3160, 4187.  
 Ransom, Daniel J., 91.  
 Rapatz-Karner, R., 3884.  
 Rapcsányi, László, 3317.  
 Rapp, Uri, 2515.  
 Rappaport, Gideon, 2412, 3199.  
 Rasmussen, Eric, 310.  
 Rasula, Jed, 74.  
 Ratcliffe, Michael, 965, 969, 2110, 2501, 2506, 2666, 2698, 2789, 2959, 2970, 3142, 3223, 3531, 3897, 4182, 4367, 4378, 4416, 4424, 4445, 4537.  
 Raval, Suresh, 68.  
 Rawson, C. J., 130.  
 Ray, Bonnie MacDougall, 4516.  
 Ray, Robin, 2110, 2666, 3163, 3817, 4184, 4483.  
 Rayner, Alice, 4401.  
 Reaves, Wendy Wick, 1570.  
 Rebhorn, Wayne A., 4102.  
 Rebours, G., 834.  
 Reckford, Kenneth J., 1513.  
 Redding, D. C., 167.  
 Redetzki, Joachim, 2182, 2782.  
 Redmond, James, 131, 515, 2691.  
 Redsell, Patrick, 1808.  
 Reece, Bill, 1787.  
 Reed, J. D., 257.  
 Reed, Philip, 815.  
 Reed, Robert Rentoul, Jr., 1393, 1444, 1961.  
 Reed, Roland, 552.  
 Rees, C., 1187, 3453.  
 Rees, Graham, 2891.  
 Rees, Joan, 81, 153, 159, 1143, 1247, 1281, 1413, 1495, 2655.  
 Reese, M. M., 258.  
 Reeves, Stanley, 994, 995, 996, 997.  
 Regev, Matty, 450, 1053, 3272.  
 Regge, Elisabeth, 3389.  
 Regis, Gottlob, 4136, 4137.  
 Regitz, Hartmut, 756, 952, 3461.  
 Regitz, Helmut, 3459.  
 Reich, P., 3044.  
 Reichert, Klaus, 3310.  
 Reichlin, Bernadette, 3303.  
 Reichman, Aryeh, 3683.  
 Reik, C., 162.  
 Reilly, Robert R., 3990.  
 Reimann, Viktor, 2545.  
 Reinefeld, Bettina, 3314.  
 Reinelt, Janelle, 672.  
 Reinert, Detlev, 2552, 3503.  
 Reinhardt, Hartmut, 3403.  
 Reinhold, Heinz, 2017.  
 Reis-Rubin, Tova, 1786, 2776.  
 Reiss, Timothy J., 2024.  
 Reissinger, Marianne, 3691.  
 Reitter, Bärbel, 2581, 3748, 3892, 4364.  
 Renné, Mark, 966.  
 Renton, Alex, 2797.  
 Replogle, Carol, 390.  
 Reppen, Joseph, 32.  
 Rescigno, Eduardo, 3124.  
 Reshef, Sigal, 2500.  
 Révay, Géza, 952.  
 Révész, Ágota, 2413, 2985, 3440.  
 Reynaud, J. P., 835, 1558, 1640.  
 Reynolds, Jeff, 580.  
 Reynolds, Peter, 1785.  
 Rezepter, VI, 259, 1706.  
 Rhoads, Diana Akers, 3441, 4238.  
 Ribbat, Ernst, 1839.  
 Rice, Michael, 1788.

- Rich, Frank, 549, 715, 2110, 2506, 2959, 3163, 3295, 3820, 4471.  
 Richards, David, 2988.  
 Richards, Michael R., 2414.  
 Richer, Jean, 2827, 4310, 4319.  
 Richerdt, Dirk, 2948.  
 Richmond, Hugh M., 501.  
 Richter, Doris, 953.  
 Richter, Josef, 3221.  
 Ricks, Christopher, 132, 133, 255, 363, 474, 1468, 1510, 1936, 1946, 1986, 1991, 4121.  
 Ricks, David, 2016, 2023.  
 Rico, Barbara Roche, 1413.  
 Ridler, Anne, 2880.  
 Riefenstahl, Achim, 4451.  
 Riefer, Marcia, 3177.  
 Riehle, Wolfgang, 612, 1303, 1491, 2187.  
 Riemer, A. P., 4517.  
 Riese, Utz, 1993, 4458.  
 Riess, Curt, 3303.  
 Rigaud, N. J., 1925.  
 Rigaud, Nadia, 134, 3016, 3271, 4149.  
 Rigby, Marjory, 62.  
 Rihl, Gudrun, 4433.  
 Riley, Denise, 2899.  
 Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1707.  
 Rimbach, Dorothea, 2181.  
 Rinear, David L., 671.  
 Ring, Lars, 4040.  
 Ripley, John, 2244, 2780.  
 Rischbieter, Henning, 596, 2503, 2528.  
 Rissik, Andrew, 849, 2110, 2255, 2672, 2708, 2789, 2794, 2959, 3295, 3817, 4182, 4330, 4416.  
 Rittenhouse, Jonathan, 1884.  
 Rivera, Betty, 1559.  
 Rizy, Helmut, 2545.  
 Roach, Joseph R., 94, 716.  
 Roberts, Alan, 2166, 3554, 3890.  
 Roberts, Gareth, 2188.  
 Roberts, Jeanne Addison, 1061, 2901, 3000, 4222, 4381.  
 Robertson, C. Warren, 967.  
 Robertson, Nan, 621, 968, 2195, 2210.  
 Robertson, P. J. M., 1443.  
 Robertson, Toby, 717.  
 Robin, Gervais, 2269.  
 Robinson, Charles, 297, 4065.  
 Robinson, Harlow, 836.  
 Robinson, Paul, 3842, 3856.  
 Roche, Thomas P., 38, 4121.  
 Rockwell, John, 812, 2487, 3703, 3720.  
 Rodman, Howard A., 2940.  
 Roehl, Marita, 1105, 2895.  
 Rogers, Brian G., 1641.  
 Rogers, Jean Scott, 530.  
 Rogers, Pat, 135, 1144, 1821.  
 Rogers, Robert, 1983, 3045.  
 Rogoff, Gordon, 3820.  
 Rohde, Gerhard, 2503, 4056.  
 Rojewska-Olejarczuk, Ewa, 629.  
 Rokem, Freddie, 2952.  
 Rolle, Dietrich, 1926, 1984, 2415.  
 Rollyson, C. E., 1642.  
 Romaker, Janet, 1688.  
 Romano, Carlin, 1100.  
 Romero, Giovanni, 997.  
 Ron, Hanoeh, 3683.  
 Róna, Katalin, 79, 2253, 2253, 2483, 2674, 2705, 3228, 3230, 3311, 3816, 4277.  
 Ronan, Clifford J., 2074.  
 Ronconi, Luca, 3311.  
 Ronthaler, Jürgen, 1117, 2416.  
 Rood, Arnold, 668.  
 Roscoe, Ingrid, 1560.  
 Rose, Mark, 2320, 3616.  
 Rose, Mary Beth, 136, 1065, 1130, 1245, 1383, 1444, 1650, 1961, 1966, 2000, 2326, 2844.  
 Rosen, David, 137, 222.  
 Rosenberg, Marvin, 422, 2493.  
 Rosenblum, Irit, 3683, 3954.  
 Rosenblum, Joseph, 718.  
 Roseneck, Orest, 3584, 4056.  
 Rosenfeld, Sybil, 1022, 1634.  
 Rosengarten, Frank, 1445.  
 Rosenmeyer, Thomas G., 1149.  
 Ross, Diane M., 1974.  
 Ross, Harris, 197, 787.  
 Ross, Ingrid, 1758, 2756.  
 Ross, J. F., 1313.  
 Ross, Laura, 597.  
 Rossi, Luigi, 3702.  
 Rossiter, A. P., 3177.  
 Roston, Meir, 1053.  
 Roston, Murray, 1561.  
 Rotem, Amir, 3291.  
 Roth, Endre, 1278.  
 Rothe, Hans, 3892.  
 Rothhaas, Dietger, 3501, 4056.  
 Rothwell, Kenneth S., 788, 2941, 3810.  
 Rotman, Brian, 2899.  
 Rottmann, Helmut, 2552.  
 Roud, Richard, 2942.  
 Routh, Mike, 1719.  
 Rovine, Harvey, 1279.  
 Rowan, D. F., 498, 598.  
 Rowan, Nicole, 471.  
 Rowe, Brian, 1745.  
 Rowell, George, 551, 882.  
 Rowse, A. L., 260, 261, 284, 298, 328, 2037, 2122, 2183, 2218, 2256, 2615, 2676, 2710, 2714, 2719, 2732, 2799, 2810, 2999, 3568, 3639, 3758, 3827, 4083, 4119, 4138, 4296, 4306, 4382.  
 Ruan Shen, 1446.  
 Rubanova, I., 2522.  
 Rubinstein, Frankie, 321, 2900, 3273.  
 Ruckhäberle, Hans-Joachim, 4365.  
 Rudhart, Blanca-Maria, 1962.  
 Rüdiger, Reinhold, 3313, 3314.  
 Rudin, Seymour, 1075, 1921, 2993, 3502, 4037, 4288, 4305.  
 Rudnitsky, Peter L., 56, 1147, 1312.  
 Rufini, Sergio, 3226.  
 Rump, Eric, 1903.  
 Ruschig, Christine, 2206, 2664.  
 Rusinko, Susan, 1642.  
 Ruskin, Asa P., 3284.  
 Russ, Bruno, 4056.  
 Russell, Barry, 2589, 3072, 3818, 4184.

- Russell, John, 1280.  
 Russmann, Edna R., 1037.  
 Ruszkiewicz, John J., 4295.  
 Rutelli, Romana, 443, 900.  
 Rutten, K., 1367.  
 Rutter, Carol Chillington, 503.  
 Rütters, Peter, 4036.  
 Ruttkay, Kálmán, 3759.  
 Ryan, C. Paul, 661, 730.  
 Ryan, Kiernan, 3941.  
 Ryszkiewicz, Andrzej, 1562, 3755.  
 RH, 2541.  
  
 S., R., 2515.  
 S'tav, Yehuda, 802.  
 Saag, Kristjan, 4040.  
 Sachs, Harvey, 3721.  
 Sacks, Aryeh, 2880.  
 Sacks, Peter M., 2417.  
 Saddler, Allen, 2666, 2698, 3306, 3586.  
 Sadie, Stanley, 317, 3703.  
 Sadkin, David, 671.  
 Sagarin, Edward, 2418.  
 Saito, Mamoru, 1447.  
 Saito, Yuzo, 3915.  
 Saks, Sarah-Lizzie, 2504.  
 Sala, John, 994, 995, 996, 997.  
 Sale, James, 2998.  
 Sales, Roger, 1382.  
 Salgado, Gámini, 330, 2901.  
 Salingar, Leo, 1281, 1364.  
 Salisbury, Wilma, 758.  
 Salmon, Eric, 719, 901, 1842.  
 Salmon, Vivian, 372, 373, 390, 390.  
 Salomon, C., 4236.  
 Salter, Denis, 911.  
 Salter, Mary Jo, 1708.  
 Salway, John, 1719, 1750, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792,  
 1798, 2675, 3209, 3905.  
 Samoylov, D., 4414.  
 Sams, Eric, 262, 1355, 1877, 1885, 1886, 4184.  
 Samuelson, Björn, 4369.  
 Sánchez-Pardo García, Esther, 48.  
 Sandbank, Shimon, 3789.  
 Sanders, Norman, 3601.  
 Sanders, Wilbur, 4518.  
 Sandler, Robert, 1416, 1448, 3411.  
 Sang Minjian, 3274.  
 Saponaro, Nicola, 3305.  
 Sarkadi, László, 2531.  
 Sarocchi, Jean, 1643, 2419.  
 Sarris, Andrew, 2934.  
 Sartorius, Renate, 4282.  
 Sasaki, Michiru, 3442.  
 Sasayama, Takashi, 3046, 3857.  
 Sass, Sylvia, 3722.  
 Sato, Saburo, 2292.  
 Sato, Shigeki, 2149, 2420, 2902, 4402.  
 Saudek, E. A., 3150, 3510, 3538.  
 Saunders, J. W., 330.  
 Saunders, T., 3044.  
 Savage, Jack, 2248.  
 Savers, Ann C., 2150.  
 Savin, Janet, 1020, 2569, 3075, 3552, 3756, 4290.  
  
 Savioli, Aggeo, 970, 1871, 1887, 2502, 2520, 2570,  
 2571, 2694, 2709, 3315.  
 Sawatsky, Patricia, 2766.  
 Scaparro, Maurizio, 784.  
 Sch, 3989.  
 Schaar, Claes, 1586, 1626.  
 Schader, Ingeborg, 4413.  
 Schäfer, Jürgen, 3, 316.  
 Schäffer, Eva, 2545, 4031.  
 Schalkwyk, David, 3443.  
 Schanzer, Ernest, 1983.  
 Schaub, Fritz, 3303.  
 Schaufelberger-Bregnet, Simone, 2536.  
 Schechner, Richard, 1355.  
 Scheck, Frank, 720.  
 Scheib, Hans, 2126.  
 Scheidler, Gisela, 182.  
 Scheler, Manfred, 401.  
 Schell, Edgar, 1495.  
 Schelling, Felix E., 1944.  
 Scheman, Naomi, 2051, 3651.  
 Schemering, Christopher, 604.  
 Schempp, James I., 1021.  
 Schepkina-Kupernik, T., 276.  
 Scher, Steven P., 198, 199, 200, 201.  
 Scherer, Barrymore L., 838.  
 Scherle, Von Arthur, 1563, 2663, 3375.  
 Scheuermann, Birgitt, 2511.  
 Scheutz, Georg, 446.  
 Schickel, Richard, 733.  
 Schieffer, Hans Hubert, 3989.  
 Schiff, Ellen, 3275.  
 Schiff, Stephen, 1712.  
 Schiller, Angelika, 3526.  
 Schiller, Johann Michael, 2581.  
 Schirmer, Walter F., 1514, 1515.  
 Schirrmeister, Klaus, 4109.  
 Schitz, David, 1709.  
 Schlauch, Margaret, 390.  
 Schleiner, Louise, 222, 3177, 4122.  
 Schleiner, Winfried, 4239.  
 Schlesinger, Johannes, 3.  
 Schlueter, June, 971, 1617, 1793, 2216, 2361, 2542,  
 2572, 2937, 2943, 3222, 3318, 3768, 4165, 4293.  
 Schmatloch, Michael, 3526.  
 Schmid, Norbert, 3546.  
 Schmidgall, Gary, 3981, 4004, 4204.  
 Schmidt-Barrien, Heinrich, 2958.  
 Schmidt-Meissner, Jürgen, 2182, 2782.  
 Schmidt-Mühlich, Lothar, 2182.  
 Schmidt, Bernd, 2994.  
 Schmidt, Jochen, 3461.  
 Schmidt, Michael, 3308.  
 Schmitt-Rosenberger, Otto, 3391.  
 Schmitz-Burckhardt, Barbara, 2581, 3304.  
 Schmole-Rostosky, Joachim, 401.  
 Schnabel, Dieter, 2584, 2997, 3304, 3389, 3391,  
 3459, 3881, 4056, 4276.  
 Schneider, Hans-Jürgen, 2511.  
 Schneider, Helmut, 2545.  
 Schneider, Michael, 3444.  
 Schneider, Monika, 2545.  
 Schnelling, Heiner, 299, 300.  
 Schnitzer, Meir, 763, 802, 3082, 3680, 3683.

- Schnoor, Rainer, 1848.  
 Schoeck, R. J., 103.  
 Schoen, Carol, 3275.  
 Schoenbaum, S., 222, 262, 263, 264, 346, 390, 1282, 1354, 1453, 1923.  
 Schönfeldt, Heinz, 2511, 4056.  
 Schooneveld, C. W., 111, 1449.  
 Schoonover, Kathie, 3079.  
 Schostack, Renate, 4364.  
 Schostak, Renate, 2581.  
 Schram, Dick H., 85, 4090.  
 Schreiber, Ulrich, 2541, 2948, 3218.  
 Schreiber, Wolfgang, 2581, 3546.  
 Schrickx, Willem, 471, 690, 2052.  
 Schröder, Konrad, 1758.  
 Schröter, Heinz, 4451.  
 Schrover, E., 1367.  
 Schubert, Günter, 1758, 2756.  
 Schücking, Levin L., 1427.  
 Schulte-Middelich, Bernd, 26.  
 Schulte, Hans Ludwig, 3519.  
 Schulz, Gerhard A., 3942.  
 Schulze-Reimpell, Werner, 2182, 4042.  
 Schuman, Samuel, 1644, 2025.  
 Schümer, Dirk, 2182.  
 Schütze, Peter, 2782.  
 Schwab-Felisch, Hans, 2541.  
 Schwab, Gweneth B., 1160.  
 Schwabeneder, Franz, 2587.  
 Schwartz, Beth Carrol, 1645.  
 Schwartz, Murray M., 1983.  
 Schwartz, Robert, 1326.  
 Schwartz, Robert B., 2151.  
 Schwarz, Barbara, 2168.  
 Scipiadess, E., 2483.  
 Scofield, Martin, 2421.  
 Scott-Kilvert, Ian, 510, 1581, 2053, 2094, 2304, 2659, 3452.  
 Scott, Mark W., 202, 203, 204, 1399, 1400, 1450, 1451, 1452.  
 Scott, Michael, 2094, 3125, 3316.  
 Scott, Robert Dawson, 3107, 3320.  
 Scott, Robert Owens, 1794, 3064.  
 Scott, William O., 3407, 3445.  
 Scragg, Leah, 1453.  
 Scrivano, Riccardo, 1927, 2193, 4240, 4403.  
 Se, 3539.  
 Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky, 4123.  
 Sedlačková, Anna, 4081.  
 Seehase, Georg, 1289.  
 Segal, Ora, 1646.  
 Segond, André, 3379.  
 Seide, Stuart, 3531.  
 Seidenfaden, Ingrid, 2182, 4364.  
 Seiko, Aoyama, 1454.  
 Sekiya, Takeshi, 3858.  
 Selden, Raman, 2903.  
 Selig, Karl-Ludwig, 24.  
 Selmon, Michael, 902.  
 Selvig, Svein, 2591.  
 Semple, Hilary, 120, 972, 1406, 3276, 3652, 3746.  
 Sen Gupta, S. C., 31, 2410.  
 Senart, Philippe, 3531, 4325.  
 Senelick, Laurence, 704, 2498.  
 Sengupta, Shivaji, 2220, 2711, 2715, 3790.  
 Senzel, Werner, 2552.  
 Seress, Eszter, 2253, 2674, 2705.  
 Sergeeva, T., 2567.  
 Serpieri, Alessandro, 138, 443, 630, 649, 746, 772, 783, 809, 900, 2280, 2293, 2499, 2595, 3151, 3240, 3277, 4199, 4254.  
 Seturaman, V. S., 148.  
 Severino, Robert, 2020.  
 Severy, Merle, 1283.  
 Sh'hori, Iddit, 3516.  
 Shady, Raymond C., 139.  
 Shafer, Ronald G., 1799.  
 Shafer, Y., 862, 2463.  
 Shaheen, Naseeb, 2026.  
 Shalev, Meir, 1919.  
 Shalvi, Alice, 1241, 1286, 1952, 2860.  
 Shamgar, Irit, 763, 802, 2935, 3077, 3683.  
 Shand, G. B., 139, 284, 2904, 2925.  
 Shapira-Giora, Rachel, 4385.  
 Shapira, Ruth, 1710.  
 Shapiro, James, 1050.  
 Shapiro, Michael, 690, 1924.  
 Sharma, A. K., 126, 2338.  
 Sharma, T. R., 140, 1463.  
 Sharp, Ronald A., 3278.  
 Sharpe, Kevin, 141, 3015.  
 Shattuck, Charles H., 677, 862, 903.  
 Shaw, Alan, 4122.  
 Shaw, Catherine M., 890.  
 Shaw, Fiona, 4151.  
 Shaw, William P., 978, 2731, 2995, 4329, 4376.  
 Shawcross, John T., 1287.  
 Sheehy, Helen, 904.  
 Sheldon, Norman G., 265.  
 Shell, Marc, 3245.  
 Shemanski, Frances, 557.  
 Shen Yan, 1057.  
 Shepard, Richard F., 3871.  
 Shepherd, Simon, 1288, 1355, 1391.  
 Sheppard, R. Z., 1712.  
 Sherbo, Arthur, 1455.  
 Sherrin, Ned, 605.  
 Sherry, Beverley, 38.  
 Shershow, Scott Cutler, 1928, 2152.  
 Shewring, Margaret, 1509, 4485.  
 Shibata, Toshihiko, 1456, 2726, 2905, 3047.  
 Shimizu, Masao, 3200.  
 Shiner, Roger A., 3651.  
 Shirley, Don, 4275.  
 Shlonsky, Abraham, 2500.  
 Shmueli-Razin, Itzhak, 2515.  
 Shoaf, R. A., 1647.  
 Shoenfeld, Iian, 979.  
 Shore, Nancy, 2251.  
 Shorter, Eric, 3531.  
 Shortland, Michael, 723, 1457.  
 Shrimpton, Nicholas, 980, 2172, 2249, 2267, 2585, 2789, 3223, 3383, 3741, 4184, 4363.  
 Shroyer, Patricia Connor, 1711.  
 Shulman, Jeffrey, 3446.  
 Shyryayeva, O., 2466.  
 Si Rong, 445.  
 Sibley, Brian, 2057.



- Sidey, Tessa, 1022.  
 Siebald, Manfred, 142.  
 Siegel, Paul N., 1480, 1955, 1963, 1974.  
 Siemon, James Edward, 4503.  
 Siemon, James R., 21, 1289, 1423, 1993, 2032.  
 Sikström, Tomas, 446.  
 Silina, I., 4049.  
 Silva, Umberto, 2478.  
 Silver, Donald, 266, 4124.  
 Silviria, Dale, 792.  
 Sim, Stuart, 86.  
 Simeonov, Asen M., 2184.  
 Simmons, Charles, 1712, 1713.  
 Simon, Bennett, 1648, 2027, 2906.  
 Simon, Ferenc Gy., 3230.  
 Simon, Irène, 471.  
 Simon, John, 2216, 2514, 2626, 3820, 4471.  
 Simon, Robin, 1566.  
 Simons, John, 1649, 4302.  
 Simons, Louise, 2422, 3943.  
 Simonton, Dean Keith, 1290.  
 Simpson, Mary-Helen, 1987.  
 Sims, Michelle, 1768, 2922.  
 Sinaiko, Herman L., 2028, 2423.  
 Sinclair, Dorothy, 1688.  
 Sinden, Donald, 342.  
 Sinfeld, Alan, 44, 1291, 1370.  
 Singer, Irving, 1318.  
 Singh, G., 1443.  
 Singh, Jyotsna, 2095, 4351.  
 Singh, Rajendra, 390.  
 Singh, Sarup, 1356, 1393, 1444, 1650.  
 Singldinger, Josef, 2182, 2782.  
 Sinha, R. K., 2338.  
 Sinko, Grzegorz, 2944, 4449.  
 Sircy, Otice C., 4125.  
 Sito, Jerzy S., 4155, 4168.  
 Siwicks, Zofia, 3971.  
 Skolnikov, Hannah, 2880, 2907.  
 Skura, Meredith Anne, 1292, 1983, 2906.  
 Slack, Paul, 1355.  
 Slater, Ann Pasternak, 724.  
 Slater, Eliot, 2978.  
 Slater, Stephen, 1734, 3926.  
 Slatoff, Walter, 2007.  
 Sledd, Hassell B., 2375.  
 Slevogt, Herbert, 2541.  
 Slights, Camille, 4387.  
 Slights, William W. E., 793, 1293.  
 Sliuková, Dana, 3898.  
 Słomczyński, Maciej, 2068, 2204, 2599, 2631, 2712, 4270.  
 Słonimski, Antoni, 2474.  
 Smallwood, R. L., 325, 1964.  
 Smelyanskii, A., 854, 1458.  
 Smidt, Kristian, 1294, 1405, 1929, 2424.  
 Smirnov, G., 1678.  
 Smith, A. J., 4126, 4352.  
 Smith, Christopher, 90, 864, 905, 1601, 2290, 2351, 2359, 2365, 2382, 2388, 2405, 2425, 2491.  
 Smith, Gordon Ross, 2765.  
 Smith, Hallett, 1832, 1965, 2029.  
 Smith, Jeff, 2115.  
 Smith, M. H., 1466.  
 Smith, M. W. A., 423, 1880, 3766.  
 Smith, Michael, 208, 1511.  
 Smith, Nigel, 1653, 3201.  
 Smith, Ronn, 2463.  
 Snodgrass, W. D., 3431.  
 Snyder, Susan, 2030, 3616.  
 Sobran, Joseph, 267.  
 Söderskog, Ingvar, 4429.  
 Soellner, Rolf, 2245.  
 Sokolova, Bojka, 2426.  
 Sokolyansky, M., 4519.  
 Solberg, Sarah, 3859.  
 Solomon, J. Fisher, 2908.  
 Solonovich, Evg, 1678.  
 Solway, David, 1985.  
 Somerset, J. A. B., 304.  
 Someš, Jaroslav, 981.  
 Somlyai, János, 4465.  
 Somlyó, György, 3816.  
 Sommelius, Sören, 3547.  
 Sommers, Michael, 558, 587, 866.  
 Sondak, Eileen M., 2115.  
 Soós, Erika, 725, 906, 907.  
 Sörenson, Margareta, 2575.  
 Sorge, Thomas, 2238, 2276.  
 Soroka, O., 3048, 3202.  
 Sosville, Jerry, 559.  
 Sousa, Geraldo U. de, 55, 167, 323, 593, 3826.  
 Souza, John de, 2796.  
 Sóvári, Zsuzsa, 3228.  
 Sowden, Dora, 3073.  
 Sowerby, D., 3044.  
 Spacek, Richard, 598.  
 Spaggiari, Laura, 2194.  
 Spahr, Blake Lee, 24.  
 Spatz, Helmut, 2182, 2782.  
 Spaul, Richard, 561.  
 Spearing, A. C., 1516.  
 Spears, Monroe K., 1295.  
 Specht, Miro von, 2503.  
 Spence, Gordon, 1433.  
 Spencer, Diana Major, 329.  
 Spencer, Hazelton, 1477.  
 Sperlich, Erika, 3539.  
 Spevack, Marvin, 367, 391, 392, 2075.  
 Spielvogel, Wolfgang, 2503.  
 Spier, Robert F. G., 1859.  
 Spies, Hansjörg, 4031.  
 Spindler, Georg, 2182.  
 Spinrad, Phoebe S., 1296, 3177, 3203.  
 Spitz, Ellen Handler, 3447.  
 Sprengnether, Madelon, 1132.  
 Spriet, Pierre, 2767.  
 Spring, Michael, 1796, 2777.  
 Springer, P. Gregory, 3229.  
 Spurgeon, Carolyn F. E., 2880.  
 Squier, Charles L., 1886.  
 Srigley, Michael, 2362, 4241.  
 Sriraman, T., 148.  
 Srna, Zdeněk, 2579.  
 Sroka, Kenneth M., 1651.  
 St. Clair, F. B., 3724.  
 Stadelmaier, Gerhard, 2182, 2511, 2545, 4364.  
 Stadler, A. W., 44.



- Stahl, Joan, 3960.  
 Stamm, Rudolf, 2427, 2494, 2768.  
 Stancu, Tudor, 1297, 2576, 3673.  
 Stanley, E. G., 62, 143.  
 Stanton, Kay, 1714, 2153.  
 Stapleton, Michael Lee, 1298.  
 Stark, Susan, 3683.  
 Starke, Angela, 1715.  
 States, Bert O., 1299, 2362, 2428, 2656.  
 Stavig, Mark, 3944.  
 Stavropoulos, Janet C., 3653.  
 Steadman, Ian, 1403.  
 Steane, John, 325.  
 Stearns, David Patrick, 3495.  
 Stebbins, Yvonne Claire, 1300.  
 Steckel, Frank-Patrick, 2119.  
 Steckling, D. Larry, 2104, 2105, 2115, 2209.  
 Steele, Mike, 4051.  
 Steen, Sara Jayne, 1155.  
 Steiger, Klaus Peter, 94, 690, 1888, 4526.  
 Steigman, Emero, 1160.  
 Stein, Arnold, 1301, 1416.  
 Stein, Dieter, 402.  
 Stein, Franz A., 3368.  
 Stein, Howard, 1049.  
 Steiner-Rinneberg, Britta, 3389.  
 Steiner, George, 1302, 1459, 1460, 1475.  
 Steiner, Rolf, 756.  
 Steinick, Karl, 3547.  
 Steinmann, H., 4364.  
 Steinmeier, Werner, 4056.  
 Stellmacher, Wolfgang, 1652.  
 Stemmler, Theo, 27, 1515.  
 Stenger, Michael, 2948.  
 Stephen, R. G., 583.  
 Stephenson, James, 236, 1209.  
 Stephenson, Jim Bob, 3654.  
 Stern, Alan, 3136.  
 Stern, Jeffrey, 2657, 2689.  
 Sternberg, Oda, 4365.  
 Stevens, A. Wilber, 3585, 3888.  
 Stevens, D., 539.  
 Stevens, Lianne, 2115.  
 Stevens, Paul, 1355, 1383, 1653.  
 Stevenson, Burton, 343.  
 Stevenson, Laura Caroline, 1303.  
 Stewart, J. I. M., 1427, 2765.  
 Stierli, Heinz, 3303.  
 Stockholder, Kay, 1304.  
 Stöckl, Rudolf, 3355, 3370, 3584, 3726.  
 Stodder, Joseph H., 983, 1889.  
 Stokes, Charity Scott, 1116.  
 Stokes, John, 668.  
 Stoll, E. E., 2021.  
 Stoltzenberg, Gisela Frein von, 4242.  
 Storey, Robert, 1123.  
 Stowell, Sheila, 1654, 2658.  
 Strasberg, Lee, 726.  
 Sträter, Lothar, 2545.  
 Stratmann, Gerd, 27.  
 Sträuli, Barbara, 393.  
 Streitberger, W. R., 269, 350.  
 Strelka, Joseph P., 144, 2918, 4320.  
 Stříbrný, Zdeněk, 1841, 2909, 4074.  
 Stroff, Stephen M., 3785.  
 Strömstedt, Bo, 2504.  
 Stroupe, John H., 39.  
 Struminger, Leny, 332.  
 Stuart, Julian, 3554, 4418.  
 Stuber, Andrea, 2673, 3135, 3816.  
 Studing, Richard, 1567, 4503.  
 Stukelsky, Rina, 2860.  
 Stumm, Reinhardt, 2969, 3157, 3172, 3303, 3385.  
 Stump, Donald V., 145.  
 Sturgess, Keith, 510, 4243.  
 Styan, J. L., 501, 563, 908, 1056, 1058, 1309, 1461, 2053, 2455, 2460.  
 Sucher, Bernd C., 3312.  
 Suerbaum, Ulrich, 18, 1117, 1305, 2154, 2708.  
 Suerland, Harald, 3964.  
 Suga, Yasuo, 3070.  
 Sugarman, R., 712.  
 Sugimoto, Eiji, 2429, 2769, 3860.  
 Sugnet, Charles J., 1992.  
 Suhamy, Henri, 3084, 4127.  
 Sukhorukov, K. M., 355.  
 Sullivan, Arthur, 2741.  
 Sullivan, Dan, 2115.  
 Sullivan, Ronald, 727.  
 Sullivan, Winifred Helen, 839.  
 Sulyok, László, 3508.  
 Summers, Claude J., 146.  
 Summers, Joseph H., 1306, 1423, 1448, 1467.  
 Sun Dayu, 564, 1307.  
 Sun Hongjiang, 4411.  
 Sun Jiaxiu, 2096, 2814, 2818, 2910.  
 Sundelson, David, 2603.  
 Suo Tianzhang, 1860.  
 Surtees, Virginia, 1568.  
 Sutcliffe, James Helme, 3377.  
 Sutherland, Donald, 719.  
 Sutherland, Sarah P., 4244.  
 Sutton, Judith, 178, 194, 335.  
 Suvin, Darko, 2252.  
 Suzuki, Akira, 3781.  
 Suzuki, Goro, 119, 2430, 2431.  
 Suzuki, Kunihiko, 2155, 4404.  
 Suzuki, Masahiko, 3049.  
 Suzuki, Mihoko, 4336.  
 Swaczynna, Wolfgang, 2069, 2587, 3144, 4201, 4433.  
 Swahn, Sven-Christer, 2911.  
 Swann, Charles, 3204.  
 Sweeney, John Gordon, III., 3448.  
 Sweeney, Louise, 984.  
 Sykes, Geoffrey, 728.  
 Sylvain, Rick, 2457.  
 Symons, Jim, 2628, 3901.  
 Syrrist, Jan, 4040.  
 Szabó, Lőrinc, 2179, 3135.  
 Szabó, Magda, 4456, 4465.  
 Szántó, Judit, 3135, 3508.  
 Szántó, Péter, 2674.  
 Szarota, Elida Maria, 24, 1308.  
 Székely, Gábor, 2253.  
 Szekrényessy, Julia, 2483, 3228, 3230.  
 Szémann, Béla, 447, 1060, 2705.  
 Szigethy, Gábor, 959.  
 Szirtes, Tamás, 565.

- Szokolay, Károly, 448.  
 Szőnyi, György Endre, 51, 1864, 2800.
- Taft, Edmund M., IV., 2611.  
 Taguchi, Takao, 3050.  
 Taits, I., 1930.  
 Takács, István, 2253, 2483, 2674, 2705, 2996, 3228, 3230, 3230, 3302, 3317, 3507, 3507.  
 Takada, Yasunari, 1337.  
 Takahashi, Hideo, 840, 1655.  
 Takahashi, Kazuyo, 2432.  
 Takahashi, Sachie, 2912.  
 Takahashi, Shozo, 2433, 4493.  
 Takatsuki, Reiko, 3051.  
 Takayama, Yoshiharu, 2156.  
 Takenami, Yoshikazu, 3052.  
 Takikawa, Mutsumi, 4147.  
 Tal-Shir, Rachel, 3217, 4292.  
 Talbot, Clint, 3136, 4273.  
 Talbot, Rob, 238.  
 Tamaizumi, Yasuo, 478.  
 Tang Xiongfei, 2434, 2435, 2449.  
 Tanifuji, Isamu, 2436.  
 Tanigawa, Fuyuji, 2913.  
 Tanitch, Robert, 729.  
 Tanner, John S., 3053.  
 Tanselle, G. Thomas, 368, 390.  
 Tarján, Tamás, 2253, 3302, 4277.  
 Tarlinskaja, Marina, 372, 406, 408, 409, 410, 424, 4128.  
 Tarnawski, Władysław, 3404.  
 Tate, W. M., 866.  
 Tatham, David, 1570.  
 Tatsumi, Toyohiko, 110.  
 Tave, Stuart M., 856.  
 Taylor, Ann, 1795.  
 Taylor, Anthony Brian, 2258, 2302, 3408, 3916.  
 Taylor, Estelle W., 390.  
 Taylor, Gary, 147, 262, 277, 285, 290, 306, 309, 310, 344, 369, 1070, 1309, 1453, 1461, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1883, 1890, 2157, 2612, 2632, 2635, 2677, 2831, 3335, 4083, 4387.  
 Taylor, John Russell, 730, 731.  
 Taylor, Mark, 2690, 3449.  
 Taylor, Michael, 1722.  
 Taylor, Neil, 794.  
 Taylor, Paul, 2062, 3162, 3518, 4445, 4497.  
 Taylor, Timothy D., 841.  
 Taylor, William, 988, 3145, 3542, 3822.  
 Teachout, Terry, 3725.  
 Teague, Anthony, 1310.  
 Teague, Frances, 1243, 1311, 1847.  
 Tebbetts, Terrell T., 4148.  
 Tedeschi, Rubens, 3353, 3373, 3702, 3875.  
 Tedeschi, Rut, 4267.  
 Tegyi, Enikő, 2996.  
 Telotte, J. P., 582, 2945.  
 Tenbusch, L. M., 1896, 1921.  
 Tennenhouse, Leonard, 1312, 1364, 1370.  
 Tenschert, Joachim, 2221.  
 Teodorescu-Brinzeu, Pia, 2437, 3655, 3656.  
 Terry, Thomas, 3303.  
 Teskey, Gordon, 1653.
- Tetzeli von Rosador, Kurt, 72, 1251, 1895, 1897, 1901, 1920, 1931, 1933, 2807.  
 Teuwsen, Isabell, 3528.  
 Th.T., 3303.  
 Thatcher, David, 4520.  
 Thayer, C. G., 1444, 1461, 1966.  
 Theens, Ria, 3967, 3968.  
 Thielo, Werner Rolf, 2581, 4364.  
 Thiher, A., 32.  
 Thomander, Johan Henrik, 446.  
 Thomas, Claudia, 1223.  
 Thomas, Henri, 2718.  
 Thomas, Peter, 1800, 2101.  
 Thomas, Sidney, 2801, 2802, 2803.  
 Thomas, Vivian, 1416, 1475, 2054, 3205, 4353.  
 Thomasius, Jutta W., 4056.  
 Thomason, Ed, 519.  
 Thompson, Ann, 120, 308, 325, 1025, 1195, 1253, 1313, 1461, 1486, 1929, 2438, 2744, 2914, 4129, 4139, 4307, 4354.  
 Thompson, C. W., 108.  
 Thompson, John O., 1313, 2438, 2914, 4129, 4354.  
 Thompson, Juli Ann, 732.  
 Thompson, Peter, 504.  
 Thomson, Leslie, 598.  
 Thomson, Peter, 330, 472, 505, 1467.  
 Tian Han, 1603.  
 Tian Huigong, 1314, 1342.  
 Tian Ma, 4525.  
 Tian Min, 2439.  
 Tibbetts, John, 3378.  
 Tichý, Aleš, 2579.  
 Tiesema, Watze, 3401.  
 Tillyard, E. M. W., 1315, 1427, 1899, 1942, 1944, 3191, 3795, 4320.  
 Tilmouth, Michael, 4265.  
 Timm, Norbert, 1724, 1801, 1807.  
 Timpane, John, 1963.  
 Tindemans, Carlos, 3317.  
 Tippens, Darryl, 2361.  
 Tobin, Andrew, 3890, 4014, 4418.  
 Tocci, Margaret M., 2988, 3232, 4034, 4326, 4533.  
 Todd, Richard, 45, 114, 120, 308, 310, 341, 375, 384, 514, 908, 1081, 1141, 1178, 1195, 1197, 1245, 1251, 1403, 1406, 1461, 1966, 2000, 2004, 2346, 2677, 2887, 4067, 4096, 4117, 4139, 4307.  
 Todokoro, Hiroyuki, 3206.  
 Tolansky, Jon, 3727, 4008.  
 Toliver, Harold, 1316, 1356.  
 Tolomeo, Diane, 1979.  
 Tomasino, Renato, 2293, 2461.  
 Tomiharu, Yuji, 3450.  
 Tomita, Soko, 4245.  
 Tomokiyo, Yoko, 2440.  
 Toren, Orly, 3683.  
 Torti, Anna, 16.  
 Tragelehn, B. K., 4194, 4370, 4428, 4431, 4435, 4447.  
 Traister, Barbara Howard, 222, 1150, 4246.  
 Trapmann, Peter, 2552.  
 Trapp, J. B., 1171.  
 Traub, Valerie, 1915.  
 Traumann, Erich, 2206.  
 Trauth-Marx, Doris M., 2511.

- Trautman, Joanne, 209.  
 Traversi, Derek, 2727, 2915.  
 Trevor-Roper, Hugh, 1317.  
 Trewin, J. C., 566, 603, 2582.  
 Tricomi, Albert H., 210.  
 Trilling, Lionel, 1369.  
 Trilling, Ossia, 2506, 3728, 3729, 3786.  
 Tripreszy, László, 2705.  
 Troitsky, N., 4360.  
 Trott, Elizabeth, 1318.  
 Truchet, Sybil, 4149.  
 Truss, Lynne, 2954.  
 Trussler, Simon, 4470, 4473.  
 Tschechne, Wolfgang, 2201, 3374.  
 Tsutsui, Osamu, 2916.  
 Tu An, 4064.  
 Tu Ganhe, 1462.  
 Tuchman, Mitch, 3054.  
 Tucker, Marilyn, 3958.  
 Tufts, Carol Strongin, 2917, 3055.  
 Tukh, B., 2556.  
 Turaev, S. A., 1803.  
 Turner, Frederick, 1895.  
 Turner, G. W., 1656.  
 Turner, Mark, 403, 1319, 4130.  
 Turner, Robert Y., 1997.  
 Turner, Victor, 2336.  
 Tuzet, Hélène, 4494.  
 Tvaroh, Martin, 4028.  
 Tyagi, Pratibha, 1463.  
 Tyler, Sharon, 2691.  
 Tynan, Kathleen, 733, 734.  
 Tynan, Kenneth, 689.  
 Ueding, Cornelia, 3154.  
 Uhlmann, René, 3303.  
 Ule, Louis, 314, 1047, 1891.  
 Ulrich, Leon, 2058, 3387, 4328.  
 Ulrici, Susanne, 952.  
 Umeda, Masuo, 4355.  
 Uncefin Tamayo, Luis Alberto, 270.  
 Ungerer, Gustav, 4405.  
 Unruh, Delbert, 1023.  
 Usandizaga, Aranzazu, 48.  
 Usmani, Z. A., 2031.  
 V. GY, 2531.  
 V. M., 3508.  
 Valente, Joseph, 1716.  
 Vallee, Lillian, 1209.  
 Vallotton, Paul, 1657.  
 Valone, Carolyn, 129.  
 Valtiala, Nalle, 1161.  
 Valverde, José María, 2294, 3010.  
 Van den Berg, Kent T., 473.  
 Van Domelen, John E., 1846.  
 Van Gelder, Lawrence, 2946.  
 Van Norden, Linda, 1320.  
 Van Schaik, P., 21.  
 Van Zyl, J. A. F., 37, 2053.  
 Vardac, A. Nicholas, 795.  
 Varey, Simon, 1572, 2811.  
 Varga, István, 4277.  
 Vargas, Tiko, 995, 996.  
 Vart, Danny, 3683.  
 Vas, István, 2055, 2613, 2618, 2673, 2674, 2705, 3279, 3302, 3317.  
 Vaughan, V. M., 1937.  
 Vaysbeyn, O., 2563.  
 Vecseslova, T. M., 759.  
 Veith, Gene Edward, 13.  
 Vela, Richard R., 2264.  
 Velekhova, N., 4152.  
 Velureanu-Gal, A., 2515.  
 Velz, John W., 1847, 2223, 2303.  
 Vendrovskaya, L., 735.  
 Venet, Gisèle, 2032.  
 Venuti, Lawrence, 1464.  
 Verheyon, Egon, 1573.  
 Vert, Danny, 802.  
 Vértés, Andor J., 4277.  
 Vianu, Tudor, 2441.  
 Vickers, Brian, 390.  
 Vickers, Nancy J., 52.  
 Vidal, Juan Carlos, 1321.  
 Vilenkin, Vitalii Ya, 1322.  
 Vilikovsky, Ján, 4081.  
 Villegas, Juan, 1323.  
 Villgruber-Spitz, Elisabeth, 4031.  
 Vince, Ronald W., 1371.  
 Vincent, Mal, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Vinogradova, A., 1063.  
 Virey, Pierre, 2539, 2959.  
 Viswanathan, S., 116, 148, 2442, 2443, 4521.  
 Vladimirova, Zoya, 1717.  
 Voeten, Bert, 3608.  
 Vogt, Barbara, 3391.  
 Voigt, Kirsten, 2509.  
 Voisine, J., 1145.  
 Voith, Helmuth, 2536.  
 Völker, Ulrich, 3459.  
 Volodin, R., 2580.  
 Volz, Jim, 567, 904.  
 Von Gunden, Kenneth, 736, 796.  
 Vörösmarty, Mihály, 2816.  
 Vos, Jan de, 1184.  
 Vos, Jozef de, 1331, 2467, 2965, 2971, 2972, 4188, 4189, 4190.  
 Vos, Th., 1367.  
 Voser, H. U., 3528.  
 Voss, A. E., 4356.  
 Votruba, Jan, 4028.  
 W.E., 3135.  
 Waage, Frederick O., 1932, 2033.  
 Wachsmann, Michael, 4337, 4365, 4426.  
 Waddington, Raymond B., 2030.  
 Waern, Carina, 2504.  
 Wagner, Arthur, 1045.  
 Wagner, Gretel, 1574.  
 Wagner, Klaus, 2182.  
 Wagner, Peter, 1514.  
 Wagner, Renate, 2545, 2545.  
 Wagonheim, Sylvia S., 346.  
 Wain, John, 331.  
 Waith, Eugene M., 1461, 4307, 4320.  
 Wakakuwa, Midori, 1865.  
 Walaszek, Joanna, 737, 738, 739.

- Walch, Eva, 2185.  
 Walch, Günter, 45, 4247.  
 Waldecker, Gertrud, 3391.  
 Wales, Kathleen, 372, 373, 390.  
 Waleson, Heidi, 4472.  
 Walizer, Marue E., 1804, 2444.  
 Walker, Joseph, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Wall, Clare-Marie, 2254.  
 Wall, Stephen, 1986, 2097, 2239, 2267.  
 Wallace, Richard, 1805, 3065.  
 Waller, Gary F., 149, 1267, 1324.  
 Waller, Marguerite, 234, 1465, 3657.  
 Walsh, Martin W., 2445, 2455.  
 Walsh, Stephen, 804.  
 Walter, James, 36.  
 Wanamaker, Sam, 506.  
 Wandor, Micheline, 2797.  
 Wang Fumin, 4525.  
 Wang I-Chun, 3451, 4248.  
 Wang Weisheng, 449, 1658.  
 Wang Zhongxiang, 428, 1603.  
 Wang Zuoliang, 394.  
 Wappler, Dietrich, 2503, 2961.  
 Ward, Alan, 398.  
 Ward, David, 4249, 4252, 4500.  
 Ward, Peter, 2533, 2669, 3554, 3588, 3890, 4014, 4418.  
 Ward, Royal, 4041.  
 Ward, Trisha, 3126.  
 Wardle, Irving, 709, 733, 2110, 2267, 2619, 2636, 2666, 2700, 2789, 2794, 2970, 3138, 3142, 3162, 3163, 3223, 3231, 3295, 3306, 3308, 3586, 3922, 4018, 4182, 4184, 4330.  
 Warnecke, Kläre, 2782.  
 Warner, James A., 1575.  
 Warnicke, Retha, 52.  
 Warren, Charles, 1466.  
 Warren, Michael, 147, 2831, 2841.  
 Warren, Michael J., 390.  
 Warren, Robert Penn, 1718.  
 Warren, Roger, 909, 989, 990, 991, 1354, 3452, 3561, 3823, 4057, 4486, 4539.  
 Waswo, Richard, 395.  
 Watanabe, Yoshiyuki, 2240.  
 Watermeier, Daniel J., 677.  
 Waterschoot, Werner, 471.  
 Watson, Donald Gwynn, 25, 459, 505, 514, 519, 1081, 1306, 1467.  
 Watson, Jeanie, 99.  
 Watson, Maggie, 2166.  
 Watson, Ritchie D., Jr., 93.  
 Watson, Robert N., 50, 1089, 1967, 3021.  
 Watt, R. J. C., 3175.  
 Watt, Stephen, 22.  
 Watter, Katya, 155, 245, 1328, 2018.  
 Watterson, W. C., 1324, 2018.  
 Watts, Cedric, 1468.  
 Watts, Janet, 740.  
 Wayne, Don E., 1469.  
 Wayne, Valerie, 1334.  
 Weales, Gerald, 2214, 2216.  
 Wearing, J. P., 910.  
 Weber, Hans, 1659.  
 Weber, Harold, 1071, 2035.  
 Wedgwood, C. V., 1325.  
 Weedon, Margaret, 2362.  
 Weeks, Jerome, 2215, 2217, 2930, 2973.  
 Wehinger, Franz Josef, 2509, 3391.  
 Wei Shanbao, 3280.  
 Weikert, Heidrun-Edda, 1659.  
 Weil, Herbert S., Jr., 992, 2270, 2586, 2742, 3170, 3177, 3773, 4540.  
 Weiland, Steven, 1292.  
 Weimann, Robert, 1326, 1327, 1470, 4377.  
 Weinberg-Harter, George, 2209.  
 Weiner, Joshua, 396.  
 Weiner, Seth, 1578.  
 Weinstock, Horst, 18, 72, 109, 125, 142, 150, 1091, 1094, 1481, 1637, 3843, 4334.  
 Weis, René J. A., 211, 306, 325, 1098, 1141, 1143, 1236, 1892, 2034, 2074, 2812, 4474.  
 Weiseltier, Meir, 450, 3056, 3171.  
 Weiser, David K., 4086, 4131.  
 Weisinger, Helmut, 2503.  
 Weiss, Ila, 1576, 1577.  
 Weiss, Wolfgang, 3207.  
 Weitz, Shosh, 923, 2515, 3516, 3527, 4292.  
 Wekwerth, Manfred, 3881, 4377.  
 Wellek, René, 144, 1443, 1864.  
 Welles, Orson, 3290.  
 Wells, Robin Headlam, 825, 1328, 1405, 1496, 4111.  
 Wells, Stanley, 25, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 262, 264, 277, 284, 285, 290, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 322, 340, 344, 361, 377, 460, 462, 472, 499, 776, 883, 909, 1239, 1364, 1404, 1424, 1461, 1471, 1475, 1497, 1898, 1899, 1944, 1964, 2009, 2887, 4067, 4083, 4084, 4416.  
 Wells, Susan, 1329, 1410.  
 Welsh, Alexander, 2918.  
 Welsh, Anne Marie, 2209.  
 Wen Xuan, 2446.  
 Werstine, Paul, 307, 308, 1406, 1432, 1819, 2000, 2801, 2802, 2803, 3945.  
 Wertheimer, Jürgen, 1046.  
 Wesker, Arnold, 3011.  
 West, Joan M., 136.  
 Westbrook, Roy, 819.  
 Westecker, Dieter, 2541.  
 Westerweel, Bart, 3057.  
 Westling, Barbro, 3547.  
 Westlund, Joseph, 1933, 1934.  
 Wetzsteon, Ross, 741.  
 Wexman, Virginia Wright, 3083.  
 Whall, Helen M., 2158.  
 Wharton, T. F., 2659.  
 Wheeler, Richard P., 1075, 1472, 1806, 1915, 3191.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 3234.  
 Whitaker, Thomas R., 1202.  
 White, Edward J., 271, 1330.  
 White, Margaret J., 1575.  
 White, Martin, 1893.  
 White, Michael John, 3703.  
 White, R. S., 473, 546, 842, 1281, 1660, 1897, 1935, 1987, 2034.  
 Whiteman, Robin, 238.  
 Whitmore, Harry E., 327.  
 Whitmore, Jon, 724.  
 Whittaker, Herbert W., 911, 993.

- Whittall, Arnold, 843.  
 Whitworth, Charles W., 1512, 1516.  
 Wicht, Wolfgang, 865, 1848.  
 Wickenburg, Erik G., 2545.  
 Wickert, Hartmut, 4453.  
 Wickham, Glynne, 474, 912, 1331, 2981.  
 Wiedeking, Fiona, 1807.  
 Wiehe, Jürgen, 2168.  
 Wieland, Christoph Martin, 2128, 2819, 3405.  
 Wiener, Don, 1332.  
 Wiens, Wolfgang, 3541.  
 Wiese, Heidi, 2182.  
 Wight, Douglas A., 1661.  
 Wigler, Stephen, 3978.  
 Wihl, Gary, 2241.  
 Wikander, Matthew H., 1075, 1662, 1968, 2627, 2770, 3025.  
 Wilcock, Erik, 1808.  
 Wilcock, Rodolfo, 784.  
 Wilcox, Helen, 1473, 1474.  
 Wilders, John, 154, 344, 464, 475, 1098, 1209, 1459, 1475, 1509, 1936, 2809, 3599, 4353.  
 Wilding, Michael, 1663.  
 Wiles, David, 475, 479, 1475.  
 Wilinik, Andreas, 4413.  
 Wilkes, S., 3044.  
 Wilkinson, D. R. M., 28.  
 Willard, Thomas S., 4111.  
 Willems, Michèle, 156, 785, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 1969, 2468, 2660, 2695, 2718, 2939, 3084, 3292, 3339, 3466, 3679, 3682, 3767, 3809.  
 Willems, Raymond, 3084, 3292, 3682.  
 Williams, Clifford, 742.  
 Williams, David, 743.  
 Williams, Franklin B., 1879.  
 Williams, Gary Jay, 3395.  
 Williams, George Walton, 307, 2447.  
 Williams, Gordon, 2242, 3000.  
 Williams, Ian, 969, 2970, 3565.  
 Williams, Moelwyn I., 345.  
 Williams, Paul O., 4132.  
 Williams, Simon, 650, 913, 1664, 2362, 3132, 3497, 4013.  
 Williams, William Proctor, 503, 1886, 2271, 4380.  
 Williamson, David, 1809.  
 Williamson, Marilyn L., 1147, 1410, 1937, 1970, 2728, 3861.  
 Williamson, Sandra L., 1452.  
 Willinsky, John, 1476, 1810.  
 Willis, Deborah Sue, 1988.  
 Willis, John, 994, 995, 996, 997.  
 Willison, Walter, 997.  
 Willson, Robert F., Jr., 1477, 2106, 2455, 2540, 2820, 2947, 3212, 3241.  
 Wilmeth, Don B., 584, 605.  
 Wilner, Joshua, 2352.  
 Wilson, A. N., 4083.  
 Wilson, Christopher, 825, 1496.  
 Wilson, Edwin, 998, 2121, 3319, 4331, 4439.  
 Wilson, John Dover, 279, 367, 2075, 2306, 2371.  
 Wilson, Michael S., 1478, 3867.  
 Wilson, Paul, 815.  
 Wilson, Richard, 2000, 2771.  
 Wilson, Robert R., 120.  
 Wilson, Roderick, 2598.  
 Wilson, Thelma, 3087.  
 Wiltenburg, Robert, 4205.  
 Wimmer, Kurt, 2545.  
 Wine, Martin L., 2098, 3602.  
 Winer, Jerome A., 59.  
 Winn, James Anderson, 1189, 1578, 1665.  
 Winter, Franz, 2181.  
 Winter, William, 689, 903.  
 Winters, Hans-Christian, 3314, 3501, 4036, 4056.  
 Wintle, Sarah, 1291.  
 Wintzenburg, Ludwig, 3536.  
 Wiseman, S. J., 1132.  
 Witte, Doris, 3900.  
 Wittreich, Joseph, 123, 1333, 2919.  
 Woddis, Carole, 2616, 4358.  
 Wohlsen, Theodore O., 591, 879.  
 Wolf, Matt, 2110.  
 Wolfe, Irving, 2455.  
 Wolfe, Kathryn Willis, 98.  
 Wolff, R., 2509.  
 Wolffheim, Elisabeth, 2182, 2782.  
 Woltemath, Uwe, 2664.  
 Womersley, D. J., 2751, 2808.  
 Wood, Michael, 1673.  
 Wood, Nick, 3518, 4044, 4537.  
 Wood, Robert E., 2448.  
 Woodbridge, Linda, 1334, 1866, 3782, 4133, 4495, 4522.  
 Woodcock, George, 1160.  
 Woodcock, Sarah, 1579.  
 Wooden, Warren W., 3453.  
 Woodfield, James, 914.  
 Woodman, Ross, 1160.  
 Woods, Leigh, 716, 744, 745, 2931.  
 Woods, Suzanne, 1335, 4122.  
 Woolf, Daniel, 1169, 1479, 2896, 3835.  
 Woolcott, Alexander, 689.  
 Worth, Chris, 856, 892.  
 Worth, Katharine, 568, 1299.  
 Worthen, William B., 745, 1190.  
 Woudhuysen, H. R., 15, 2954, 4330, 4420.  
 Wright, George T., 372, 390.  
 Wright, Laurence, 1811, 2022.  
 Wu Jiemin, 451.  
 Wu Xingguo, 3012, 3127.  
 Wu, Duncan, 4424.  
 Wulstan, David, 844.  
 Wunderlich, Eva, 4024.  
 Würzbach, Natascha, 1517.  
 Wuthenow, Ralph-Rainer, 1613.  
 Wymer, Roland, 2035.  
 Xiong Yuanwei, 3457.  
 Xu Bin, 569.  
 Xu Fusheng, 3611, 3658.  
 Xu Xiaozhong, 1001.  
 Yaolin, Rivka, 3281.  
 Yael, Israel, 3077.  
 Yaghmour, Fakhry H., 2099.  
 Yakubovskii, A., 2593, 4454.  
 Yamada, Toshikazu, 2692.  
 Yamauchi, Yoshiki, 3058.

- Yan Hongya, 2295.  
 Yan Zhenying, 2434, 2449.  
 Yanagida, Kyoko, 404, 2056, 2450, 3208, 4357.  
 Yang Hengsheng, 1002, 1066.  
 Yang, Daniel S. P., 570, 571.  
 Yao Zi, 3946, 3947.  
 Yaron, Elyakim, 874, 1003, 2515, 3217, 3382, 3527, 3559, 3962, 4154, 4192, 4292, 4362.  
 Yarrow, Andrew L., 4463.  
 Yass, Aryeh, 4154.  
 Yates-Glandorf, Janie B., 3400.  
 Yates, Frances A., 1336, 1337.  
 Yeandle, Laetitia, 350.  
 Yearling, Elizabeth M., 4387.  
 Yefimov, A., 1813.  
 Yegoshina, O., 854.  
 Yettram, Jane, 2809.  
 Yordon, Judy E., 93.  
 Yosha, Itzik, 4192.  
 Yoshimura, Kiyoshi, 3659.  
 Youmans, Gilbert, 405.  
 Young, Alan, 272.  
 Young, David, 1248.  
 Young, Debra Brown, 507.  
 Young, Stark, 661.  
 Young, William C., 591.  
 Yousef, Tawfiq, 1338.  
 Yuan Ruojuan, 2451.  
 Yuckman, Paul, 1653.  
  
 Zach, Nathan, 4082.  
 Zachrisson, Göran, 3744.  
 Zadek, Peter, 2154, 2536.  
 Zaiser, Rainer, 98.  
 Zander, Horst, 572, 1004.  
 Zanderová, Anděla, 3282.  
 Zanussi, Krzysztof, 746.  
 Zappe, László, 2996, 3228, 3230, 3507, 3816.  
 Zarojanu, Călin, 3948.  
 Zatonskii, D., 2283.  
 Zauner, Erich, 1339.  
 Zavyalova, L., 1340.  
 Zaytsev, Ye. F., 4079.  
 Zborski, Bartłomiej, 1440.  
 Ze'ev, 2515, 3217, 3527, 4292.  
 Zedaka, Shaul, 508, 2501.  
 Zeffirelli, Franco, 747.  
 Zehavi, Eliyahu, 2523, 2588.  
 Zern, Leif, 2504.  
  
 Zerull, Ludwig, 2960, 3143.  
 Zétényi, Zoltán, 2483.  
 Zhang Huiying, 1938, 3581.  
 Zhang Junchuan, 573, 1067, 1341, 1850.  
 Zhang Quanquan, 1068, 1314, 1342, 1343, 3283, 3322.  
 Zhang Siyang, 2452.  
 Zhang Xiaoyang, 1344, 1518.  
 Zhao Li, 1345.  
 Zhao Xing, 1347.  
 Zhao Xingshan, 1346.  
 Zharovtseva, I., 3566.  
 Zheng Shifeng, 3118.  
 Zheng Tusheng, 273, 1347.  
 Zhou Hanlin, 2296.  
 Zhou Junzhang, 1242.  
 Zhou Shuihe, 4411.  
 Zhu Hongda, 451.  
 Zhu Limin [Chu Limin], 2479.  
 Zhu Shenghao, 451, 1603, 2296, 2815.  
 Zhu Xiang, 312, 452.  
 Zhuo Qifu, 4134.  
 Zibell, Lothar, 4172.  
 Ziegler, Georgianna, 159, 3750.  
 Zielinski, Gerhard, 4036.  
 Ziermann, Horst, 3391, 4413.  
 Zilberg, Tammy, 1005.  
 Zimbardo, Rose A., 1348, 1390.  
 Zimmerman, Varda, 748.  
 Zimmerhof, Martin, 3390, 4036.  
 Zimmermann, Christoph, 3380, 3381, 3731, 3787.  
 Zimowicz, Maciej, 2594.  
 Zinman, Toby Silverman, 2485, 3511.  
 Zipper, Elie, 2749.  
 Zitner, Sheldon P., 473, 2346.  
 Ziv, Shaul, 3242.  
 Zonina, M., 3902.  
 Zorkaya, N. M., 749, 2469, 2470.  
 Zschake, Günter, 2182.  
 Zucconi, Giovanna, 3305.  
 Zuck, Barbara, 3128.  
 Zuckerman, Mortimer B., 1666.  
 Zunder, William, 1667.  
 Zurletti, Michelangelo, 3373.  
 Zvirin, Stephanie, 1682.  
 Zweig, Stefanie, 3389.  
 Zwicker, Steven N., 141.  
 Zwilling, Susanne, 2541.



NAMES OF ACTORS, ACTRESSES, DIRECTORS, PRODUCERS,  
SCENE DESIGNERS, AND OTHERS.

- Aaron, Debbie, 4528.  
 Aaron, Jules, 3498.  
 Abad, Carlos Alberto, 3537.  
 Abbado, Claudio, 3973.  
 Abbado, Roberto, 3875.  
 Abbott, Debra A., 2163, 4180.  
 Abbott, Wendy, 4379.  
 Ábrahám, István, 2179.  
 Absalom, John, 2481.  
 Acaaster, Donald, 3557.  
 Achsen, Andrew, 2212, 2790.  
 Acosta, Larry, 4375.  
 Acquavella, Debra A., 3513.  
 Adaire, Christine, 3222, 3529.  
 Adamek, Božena, 3971.  
 Adamovič, Jozef, 3898.  
 Adams, Betsy, 3148.  
 Adams, Desmond, 2110, 2959.  
 Adams, Donald, 3592.  
 Adams, Fred C., 526.  
 Adams, William, 3382.  
 Adamson, David, 2707.  
 Adler, Marion, 2174, 4041.  
 Adler, Walter, 4413.  
 Aduba, Ernest, 4535.  
 Adzima, Nanzi, 4052.  
 Aeschbacher, Matthias, 3374.  
 Affolter, Therese, 2528.  
 Affre, Augustarella, 4002.  
 Agoprowicz-Kula, Ewa, 3387.  
 Agostinucci, Giovanni, 3151.  
 Agur, R., 3566.  
 Agutter, Jenny, 3678, 4181.  
 Ahlberg, Mikael, 4019.  
 Ahlstedt, Börje, 2506.  
 Aird, Roderick, 2178.  
 Aker, Heather, 3321.  
 Akers, Andra, 3165.  
 Åkesson, Hans, 2506.  
 Akimov, Nicolai, 2508.  
 Aksenov, Yu., 4414.  
 Alan, Gregory, 999, 2120.  
 Alber, Ari, 2500.  
 Albers, Chris, 2993.  
 Albers, Henri, 4002.  
 Albe,ts, Kenneth, 4415.  
 Aldredge, Theoni V., 2626, 3820.  
 Aldredge, Tom, 3820.  
 Aldridge, Ira, 689.  
 Alexander-Willis, Hope, 3215.  
 Alexander, Adrienne, 2173.  
 Alexander, Bill, 651, 715, 921, 930, 945, 980, 981,  
 989, 2267, 3295, 3316, 3382, 3383, 3499, 3846,  
 4047, 4323, 4416.  
 Alexander, Bruce, 619, 2267, 4182, 4293, 4416.  
 Alexander, Chris, 2589, 2664, 2696.  
 Alexander, Jane, 554.  
 Alexander, Liz, 2059, 3299.  
 Alexander, Steven, 3134, 4417.  
 Alfi, Yossi, 3296.  
 Allam, Roger, 2789, 3223, 4416.  
 Allan, Eric, 2970.  
 Allan, Richard van, 3786.  
 Allegrucci, Scott, 2115.  
 Allen, Kevin Lee, 2790, 4022.  
 Allen, Norman, 2517.  
 Allen, Perceval, 2741.  
 Allen, Richard, 4271.  
 Allen, Seth, 2798.  
 Allen, Tony, 999, 2120.  
 Allen, Woody, 2942.  
 Alleyn, Edward, 1879.  
 Allin, Carol, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Allin, Jeff, 2178.  
 Allinson, Michael, 2517.  
 Almansi, Guido, 2564.  
 Almási, Albert, 3228.  
 Alper, Linda, 3145.  
 Alpern, Aaron, 3136, 3321, 3498, 4273.  
 Alsaker, Timian, 2117.  
 Alston, Andrew, 4470.  
 Alston, Chiron, 2991, 3297, 3542, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Alström, Torbjörn, 4429.  
 Altauz, Salek, 2506.  
 Altman, Don, 4043.  
 Altman, Pessia, 2500.  
 Altmann, Michael, 3811.  
 Alvarado, Ricardo, 2120.  
 Alvarells, Raul, 4136.  
 Amadori, Anna, 3749.  
 Amaral-Smith, Luisa, 2557.  
 Amato, Maria, 4529.  
 Amendola, Tony, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 Amiel, Elisabeth, 3953, 3966.  
 Ammerman, John, 3587, 4058, 4291.  
 Amodio, Amedeo, 3951.  
 Amsbury, Janet, 2789, 3223.  
 Anastasio, John, 3220.  
 Andai, Kati, 4465.  
 Anderhub, Jean-Paul, 4267.  
 Anders, Mark, 2974.  
 Anderson, C. B., 2792, 3388.  
 Anderson, Deborah, 4450.  
 Anderson, Eric, 3392.  
 Anderson, Judith, 688.  
 Anderson, June, 3995.  
 Anderson, Kevin, 3814.  
 Anderson, Lane, 3587.  
 Anderson, Mary, 903.  
 Anderson, Peter, 4288.  
 Anderson, Stephen, 2527.  
 Andreas, Christine, 4421.  
 Andrew, Richard, 4291.  
 Andrews, Harry, 1569.  
 Andrews, Simeon, 4483.  
 Andrus, Arch, 2557, 4466.  
 Andrzejewska, Jadwiga, 3535.  
 Angell, Gene, 4484.  
 Angelo, Mariana, 3713.

- Antal, Olga, 3228.  
 Anthony, Charles, 3704.  
 Antolosky, Charles, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Anton, William, 2115.  
 Antoon, A. J., 888, 3540.  
 Anýžová, Helena, 3510.  
 Aoyama, Hirokazu, 3162.  
 Aoyama, Mayoku, 3162.  
 Apolinario, Anthony, 2793.  
 Appel, Irwin, 4471.  
 Appel, Libby, 3134, 3512, 4417.  
 Appel, Peter, 2626.  
 Appel, Susan, 3134, 4417.  
 Appelt, Joseph, 4048.  
 Apple, Thomas, 4430, 4446.  
 Appleton, Bev, 3155.  
 Aragall, Giacomo, 3973.  
 Aran, Ching Valdes, 3551.  
 Aranas, Raul, 4446.  
 Aranson, Jack, 4430.  
 Arashi, Tokusaburo, 3162.  
 Arcenas, Loy, 3148.  
 Archbold, Shellie, 3525.  
 Arden, Mark, 2589.  
 Arena, Maurizio, 2740.  
 Arens, Peter, 3385.  
 Arévalo, Carmen, 3537.  
 Arias, Alfredo, 2569.  
 Armagnac, Gary, 2115, 2209, 4052, 4430.  
 Armfield, Neil, 4014, 4418.  
 Armin, Robert, 475, 615, 1084.  
 Armstrong, Alan, 2622, 4185.  
 Armstrong, Vaughn, 3895.  
 Arndt, Dennis, 3820, 4274.  
 Arnold, Barry, 2578.  
 Arnold, Robert, 2110.  
 Arnone, John, 961.  
 Arnott, Mark, 3392.  
 Aronson, Francis, 4446.  
 Aronstein, Martin, 3895.  
 Arpe, Antje, 3520.  
 Arrambide, Mario, 3770.  
 Arrington, Timothy, 2557, 3597, 4466.  
 Arrow, David L., 3824.  
 Árvai, György, 3228.  
 Arvin, Myra Jo, 2120.  
 Ashcroft, Peggy, 622, 659, 694, 714, 729.  
 Asher, David, 3502.  
 Asher, Joel, 3678.  
 Ashton, Frederick, 661, 3458.  
 Ashton, Richard, 3952.  
 Ashworth, Tom, 2120.  
 Asplund, Per-Erik, 4369.  
 Astié, David, 3966.  
 Astley, Dellaval, 2970.  
 Åström, Elisabeth, 3744.  
 Atienza, Edward, 3592, 4379.  
 Atkins, Robert, 893, 894, 955.  
 Atkinson, Michael, 2968.  
 Atlantov, Vladimir, 3712, 3718.  
 Áts, Gyula, 3596.  
 Attard, Peter, 2959.  
 Auberjonois, René, 3895.  
 Auer, Anthony, 2565.  
 Augustine, Craig, 2120.  
 Augustyn, Bogusław, 4168.  
 Aumont, Michel, 3531.  
 Avery, Richard, 2797.  
 Avilov, Victor, 2501.  
 Avioli, Edie, 2993.  
 Axford, Diane, 4059.  
 Ayler, Ethel, 2784.  
 Aylward, John, 2974, 3392.  
 Ayres, James, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Ayres, Whitney, 2951, 3878.  
 Azyzyan, M., 4414.  
 Babatunde, Jihad, 2798.  
 Babineaux, Danny, 999.  
 Bacalov, Estella, 3169.  
 Bach, György, 2483.  
 Bachmann, Charlie, 3134, 4417.  
 Backus, Charley, 689.  
 Backus, Karl, 3145, 3542.  
 Bacquier, Gabriel, 4000.  
 Badea, Christian, 3091.  
 Badland, Annette, 4054.  
 Baer, Marian, 4022.  
 Baggot, Jerry, 2205, 2966.  
 Bagó, Bertalan, 2674, 2705, 3317, 3816.  
 Bagossy, László, 3135.  
 Bahmann, Zoltán, 3135.  
 Bahr, David, 3824.  
 Baier, Bernd Michael, 3520.  
 Bailey, Edward, 3382.  
 Bailey, Ian, 4330.  
 Bailey, James, 3585, 3888.  
 Bailey, Patrick, 3163.  
 Bailey, Randall J., 3587, 4058.  
 Bailey, Vivienne, 3478.  
 Baj, Enrico, 2564.  
 Bajcsay, Mária, 3507, 3508.  
 Bajor, Piotr, 2474.  
 Bakay, Nick, 2560, 4052.  
 Baker, Andrew, 2797.  
 Baker, David, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Baker, Don, 2265, 3521.  
 Baker, Dylan, 4471.  
 Baker, George Pierce, 2547.  
 Baker, Harlan, 4440.  
 Baker, Henry, 2784.  
 Baker, Jesse, 3521.  
 Baker, Jonathan, 2560.  
 Baker, Max, 2205, 2966, 3821, 4469.  
 Baker, Sean, 625, 2789, 3223.  
 Baker, Stanley, 3871.  
 Bal, József, 3508.  
 Balanchine, George, 661.  
 Balazza, Maurizio, 3954.  
 Balcombe, David, 645.  
 Baldwin, Brooks, 4450.  
 Baldwin, Jeff, 2557.  
 Baldwin, Matt, 3498.  
 Bale, Debra, 757.  
 Balkay, Géza, 2253.  
 Ball, Andrew, 2706.  
 Ball, Bobby Gene, 757.  
 Ball, Elizabeth, 4164.

- Ballet, Bernd, 3312.  
 Ballif, Ariel, 2565.  
 Ballo, Pietro, 3373.  
 Ballou, Bill, 2198, 3166.  
 Balogh, Erika, 2996.  
 Balogh, Tamás, 3228.  
 Balogh, Zsuzsa, 2531.  
 Baltsa, Agnes, 3995, 3999.  
 Bambasová, Daniela, 3510.  
 Bamber, Peter, 820.  
 Banai, Yossi, 874.  
 Banasik-Bielska, Dorota, 4328.  
 Bancroft, Tony, 2061.  
 Bándi, János, 3103.  
 Banditelli, Gloria, 3702.  
 Bando, Tamasaburo, 467.  
 Bandokat, Margit, 3530.  
 Bangs, F. C., 688.  
 Banka, Lynn Wenning, 3321, 4273.  
 Banks, Daniel, 3529.  
 Banks, Leslie, 894.  
 Banucha, Jan, 2474.  
 Bar-Shavit, Shlomo, 2515.  
 Baranyi, László, 3816.  
 Barasorda, Antonio, 3093.  
 Baráth, Attila, 3596.  
 Barbasiewicz, Marek, 2474.  
 Barbee, David, 2514.  
 Barber, Charles, 997.  
 Barber, Frances, 4420.  
 Barbinek, Péter, 3302, 3545.  
 Barclay, Trish, 3557.  
 Bardon, John, 4184.  
 Bárdos, Margit, 2179.  
 Bareza, Niksa, 3213.  
 Bargagna, Marco, 4001.  
 Barker, Tim, 4420.  
 Barnato, Barney, 3668.  
 Barner, Stockman, 3882, 4022.  
 Barnes, Lindsay, 3770.  
 Barnes, Lisa, 3560.  
 Barnes, Tanya, 2120.  
 Barnett, Robert A., 3145, 3542.  
 Barnicle, Andrew, 3149.  
 Baroni, Guido, 3226.  
 Barr, Peter, 4424.  
 Barr, Rob, 3745.  
 Barratt, Roger, 3299.  
 Barredo, Maniya, 757.  
 Barrett, Lawrence, 903.  
 Barrett, Walter, 3513.  
 Barrie, Frank, 3893.  
 Barrio, Christopher, 4375.  
 Barritt, Ian, 2789.  
 Barron, John, 4444.  
 Barry, B. H., 2517, 2620, 3148, 3166, 4471.  
 Barry, Ellen, 4528.  
 Barry, Paul, 2108, 2247, 2781, 4165, 4481, 4528.  
 Barry, Shannon, 4528.  
 Barry, Spranger, 1522.  
 Barrymore, John, 689.  
 Barsacq, Alberte, 3891.  
 Barstow, Josephine, 3108, 3110.  
 Bart, Lenny, 4037.  
 Bartal, Zsuzsa, 3230.  
 Bartell, Gregg, 4175.  
 Barth, Ruodi, 3989.  
 Bartkowiak, Tadeusz, 2204.  
 Bartlett, Keith, 3142, 4424.  
 Bartlett, Kevin, 4025.  
 Bartlett, Lisabeth, 2517.  
 Bartoletti, Bruno, 3693.  
 Bartolomei, Gabriella, 3951.  
 Barton, Bruce, 3814.  
 Barton, Genie, 722, 948.  
 Barton, John, 294, 566, 651, 798, 909, 978, 2365.  
 Bartonik, Radislav, 4053.  
 Bartosiewicz, Roman, 4168.  
 Bashkow, Jack, 961.  
 Bass, Loren, 2554, 3824.  
 Bassett, Angela, 2626, 3770.  
 Bastien, Jean-Luc, 4166.  
 Batalov, A., 3970.  
 Bate, Natalie, 3890.  
 Bates, Alan, 2365.  
 Bates, Mary, 2589.  
 Bates, Paul, 3551.  
 Bates, William, 689.  
 Battis, Emery, 2630, 2988, 4533.  
 Battista, Lloyd, 2578.  
 Battle, Mark, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Bauer, David D., 4422.  
 Bauer, John, 4421.  
 Bauer, Wilhelmine, 3310.  
 Baum, Rainer, 4359.  
 Bauman, Adam, 2474.  
 Baumgarten, Michael, 3560.  
 Bause, Peter, 4378.  
 Bax, Martin, 2959.  
 Baxter, Anne, 2517.  
 Baxter, Trevor, 619, 4293.  
 Bayard, Sylvana, 3954.  
 Bayles, Suzanne, 4052.  
 Bayley, Clive, 3108.  
 Bayliss, Peter, 4470.  
 Baynham, Grant, 4032.  
 Baynton, Henry, 1271.  
 Bays, Deborah, 3321.  
 Bazar, Logan, 3225, 3893.  
 Bazell, Ben, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Bazza, Antonio, 2519.  
 Beach, Gary, 4430.  
 Beall, John Aaron, 2514.  
 Bean, David, 3156.  
 Bean, Sean, 4047.  
 Beard, Robert, 990.  
 Beasley, Peggy, 948.  
 Beatie, Amy, 3560.  
 Beaulieu, Michel, 4166.  
 Beaumont, James, 4038.  
 Beauregard, Norm, 4052.  
 Beavis, Ivan, 4444.  
 Bebak, Zbigniew K., 3387.  
 Becalick, David, 3308.  
 Bechi, Gino, 807.  
 Bechtolf, Sven-Eric, 2119.  
 Beck, Rufus, 3218.

- Becker, Rolf, 3361.  
 Becker, Victor A., 4052, 4415.  
 Beckett, Elton, 3882.  
 Beckwith, William, 2627.  
 Bedard, Dan, 3388.  
 Bede, Claude, 2706.  
 Bedford-Lloyd, John, 3820.  
 Bedford, Brian, 3582.  
 Bednář, Karel, 3510.  
 Bednář, Petr, 3510.  
 Bednarski, Włodzimierz, 3971.  
 Beers, Sara van, 4424.  
 Bégin, Christian, 4166.  
 Beglarian, Spencer, 3751.  
 Begley, Kim, 813, 3703.  
 Behrens, John, 3815.  
 Beilharz, Manfred, 3501.  
 Beisslinger, Bill, 4175.  
 Békés, Itala, 3230.  
 Bekins, Richard, 2565.  
 Bekker, Moshe, 2515.  
 Belasco, David, 673.  
 Belhomme, 4002.  
 Belknap, Allen R., 4167.  
 Bell, John, 3363.  
 Bell, Monica, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Bell, Robert, 2792.  
 Bellamy, Diana, 2622, 4043.  
 Bellesen, Pearl, 3557.  
 Belleville, Brad, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Belli, Keith, 3225, 3893.  
 Belmondo, Jean-Paul, 950.  
 Belyakovich, Valery, 2501.  
 Ben-Ari, Yossi, 4192.  
 Benačková, Gabriela, 3699.  
 Bender, Helga, 3515.  
 Bene, Carmelo, 649, 896, 962, 2293, 2502, 2538, 3603.  
 Benedek, Gyula, 3228.  
 Benedetti, Robert, 3136.  
 Benedict, Dirk, 2577.  
 Benkő, Péter, 2996.  
 Bennent, David, 3172.  
 Bennett, Allan, 3338.  
 Bennett, Chrystine, 2589.  
 Bennett, Geoffrey, 2565.  
 Bennett, Jeff, 2557, 3597, 4466.  
 Bennett, Robert, Jr., 4415.  
 Bennett, Samuel T., 3134, 4417.  
 Benny, Jack, 1273.  
 Benson, Frank, 600, 689.  
 Benson, Stephen, 3595, 3737.  
 Benson, Tom, 3888.  
 Bentley, Earlene, 4184.  
 Berendt, Charles, 3895.  
 Berezin, Tanya, 548.  
 Berg, Holger, 2503.  
 Bergen, Greg, 3134, 4417.  
 Berger, Hans, 4191.  
 Berger, Sarah, 619, 4293.  
 Berger, Sidney, 2557, 3225, 3893, 4466.  
 Bergeron, Annick, 4166.  
 Bergman, Ingmar, 715, 921, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2549, 2555, 2561, 2570, 2575, 2952.  
 Bergman, Ingrid, 661.  
 Bergstrom, John, 3560.  
 Berloni, William, 4471.  
 Bernardi, Giuliano, 3121.  
 Bernardi, Paolo, 4267.  
 Berner, Seth, 4440.  
 Bernhard, Jim, 3597.  
 Bernhardt, Sarah, 689, 903.  
 Bernstein, Joel, 3768.  
 Bernstein, Leonard, 3976, 3977.  
 Berry, Cicely, 646, 1746, 3163.  
 Berry, Jack, 661.  
 Berry, Patrick, 2170.  
 Berry, Walter, 3352.  
 Bersagel, Mary, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Bershad, Michael, 3815.  
 Bertacca, Uberto, 2520.  
 Berthon, Françoise, 3966.  
 Bertish, Suzanne, 2959.  
 Bertocchi, Sergio, 3373.  
 Bertola, Giulio, 3702.  
 Bess, Henrietta, 3295.  
 Bessel, Robert, 2500.  
 Betterton, Thomas, 470, 663, 665, 689, 1108, 2614, 2931.  
 Bevine, Victor, 4446.  
 Bewersdorf, Harald, 3343.  
 Beyer, Susan, 3222, 3529.  
 Bezeredy, Zoltán, 4277.  
 Bhasker, 3138.  
 Białoszczyński, Tadeusz, 3971.  
 Bianchi, Tino, 4529.  
 Bielski, Zbigniew, 3338, 4328.  
 Biernacki, Włodzimierz, 3387.  
 Biggs, Robert, 3529.  
 Bigonzetti, Mauro, 3951.  
 Bigus, Erwin, 2513.  
 Binnerts, Paul, 4268.  
 Birathd, Elisabeth, 4429.  
 Birney, David, 3810.  
 Biró, József, 4465.  
 Bishop, Conrad, 3137.  
 Bishop, George, 4165, 4528.  
 Bispham, David, 2741.  
 Bissegger, Peter, 3528.  
 Bissell, Patrick, 752.  
 Bjoerlin, Mercedes, 2506.  
 Black, Andrew, 2741.  
 Black, Bill, 2543, 2783.  
 Black, Bonnie, 2565.  
 Black, Brent, 2798.  
 Black, Duane, 4025.  
 Black, James, 2557, 3225, 3893, 4466.  
 Black, Larry, 4471.  
 Blackman, Robert, 2209, 4272.  
 Blair, Andrew, 2794.  
 Blair, David, 3955.  
 Blair, Douglas, 3895.  
 Blair, Isla, 2970.  
 Blair, Lionel, 2170, 2589.  
 Blair, Tom, 4415.  
 Blais, Jacqueline, 3886.  
 Blais, Joel, 4166.  
 Blaise, Cynthia, 2209.

- Blake, Mervyn, 2174, 4379.  
 Blakely, Colin, 626.  
 Blank, Bill, 4037.  
 Blanzart, Anne-Marie, 3993.  
 Blaskó, Balázs, 3302.  
 Błaszczyk, Andrzej, 3535.  
 Blatch, Helen, 2797.  
 Bledsoe, J. H., 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Blegen, Judith, 3490.  
 Blendick, James, 4379.  
 Bliese, Joachim, 3811.  
 Bliss, Herbert, 3978.  
 Blochowiak, Mieczysław, 3535.  
 Block, Leslie, 3388.  
 Blomgren, Bengt, 4016.  
 Bloodgood, William, 3145, 3822.  
 Bloom, Claire, 664, 923, 3871.  
 Bloom, David, 2061, 2706, 3557.  
 Bloomquist, David, 2784.  
 Blow, George, 2175.  
 Bluem, Beverly, 4052.  
 Bluthal, John, 2110.  
 Blye, Steven R., 3813.  
 Boardman, Constance, 4022.  
 Boatwain, Jacqui, 4184.  
 Bobbi, Roberta, 2516.  
 Bobrowski, Krzysztof, 2474.  
 Bock, Ariel, 3222.  
 Bock, Chris, 3222.  
 Bode, Marlene, 4161.  
 Bodge, James, 3595, 3737, 4430, 4535.  
 Bódi, Éva Oláh, 2179.  
 Bodinus, Carsten, 2509.  
 Bodnár, Erika, 2253.  
 Bodo, Matthew, 3136.  
 Bogard, Mitchell, 961.  
 Bogdanov, Michael, 921, 931, 934, 965, 989, 991, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2651, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2672, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2709, 2782, 4017, 4018, 4023, 4047.  
 Bogucki, Tadeusz, 2058, 3465.  
 Bogyo, Peter, 2793.  
 Bohne, Gisela, 3343.  
 Boieru, Marin, 3462.  
 Boisvert, Timothy, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Böken, Haitger M., 3504.  
 Bolders, Roger, 2965.  
 Boles, Robert, 3772, 3824.  
 Bolger, John, 2115.  
 Bolger, Paul, 4305.  
 Bolinger, Don, 3506.  
 Boll, Sidonie, 2061.  
 Bollag, Peter, 2969.  
 Bolt, Ian, 2110, 2954.  
 Bolzon, Henri, 2527.  
 Bond, Chris, 3138.  
 Bond, Stella, 2666.  
 Bonnière, René, 2508.  
 Bontemps, Anneliese, 4172.  
 Bonyng, Richard, 2480.  
 Bóók, Peter, 4019.  
 Booker, Harry, 2557, 3225, 3893, 4466.  
 Books, Tom, 4185.  
 Bookwalter, DeVeren, 3678, 3810.  
 Boone, Libby, 2527.  
 Boos, Karla, 3498.  
 Booth, Barton, 665.  
 Booth, Edwin, 688, 689, 710, 903.  
 Booth, John Wilkes, 688, 689, 710.  
 Booth, Junius Brutus, 688, 689, 1524.  
 Booth, Junius Brutus, Jr., 688.  
 Booth, Mary Devlin, 710.  
 Booth, Roger, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Borbiczky, Ferenc, 3228.  
 Bordino, Franco, 3698.  
 Bordowicz, Maciej Z., 4168.  
 Borg, Dana, 4429.  
 Borgato, Maria, 3121.  
 Borgwardt, Ralph, 3530.  
 Born, David, 3225, 3893.  
 Bornstein, A. Merv, 3772.  
 Bornstein, Daryl, 3148.  
 Borošová, Marie, 4035.  
 Boryer, Lucy, 3498.  
 Boschi, Bruno, 4529.  
 Bosco, Carlo del, 3121.  
 Bosco, Philip, 631.  
 Bose, J. Michael von, 3772.  
 Bosek, Jerzy, 2204.  
 Bosse, Jürgen, 2511.  
 Bószé, György, 2705, 3317.  
 Botár, Endre, 2674, 2705.  
 Botkin, Christie, 2622.  
 Bottitta, Ron, 2626, 3820.  
 Bottle, Michael, 2110.  
 Bottoms, John, 2202, 2989.  
 Bottrell, David, 3513.  
 Boughton, Don, 4375.  
 Boulter, Russell, 3382.  
 Boulton, Hilary, 4424.  
 Bourgeois, E. D., 4421.  
 Bourgeois, John, 3592, 4379.  
 Bourgeois, Mireille, 3952.  
 Boushey, David L., 2565, 3888.  
 Boussom, Ron, 4020.  
 Boutté, Jean-Luc, 3312, 3531.  
 Bovell, Brian, 944.  
 Bovell, Susan, 4444.  
 Bowden, Richard, 2783, 4271.  
 Bowler, John, 3306, 3586.  
 Bowles, Anthony, 996.  
 Bowles, Jessica, 3231.  
 Bowman, James, 820.  
 Boxall, Rosalind, 3163.  
 Boyce, David, 2797, 3231.  
 Boyce, Guy, 4038.  
 Boyd, Gregory, 3215, 3502.  
 Boyd, Julie, 3813.  
 Boyer, 4002.  
 Boyer, Charles, 661.  
 Boyes, Derek, 3745.  
 Boylan, John, 2707.  
 Boyle, G. Gavin, 3513.  
 Boysen, Rolf, 4426.  
 Bradley, David, 2267, 3382, 4416.  
 Bradley, J. V., 2178.  
 Bradley, Robin, 2557.

- Bradshaw, Barbara, 4269.  
 Bradshaw, Lynne, 4269.  
 Bradshaw, Richard, 3149.  
 Brady, James, 3134, 4417.  
 Brain, Richard, 4470.  
 Brambach, Heidi, 3530.  
 Brambeer, Matthias, 3218.  
 Bramhill, Fiona, 4164.  
 Branagh, Kenneth, 616, 4420.  
 Brando, Marlon, 585, 661.  
 Branesco, Smaranda, 2248.  
 Branney, Sean, 3136, 3321.  
 Brannick, Dick, 3306, 3586.  
 Brans, Madylon, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Brantley, Whitt, 2109, 2702.  
 Brassard, Gail, 2544.  
 Bratkowski, Jan, 4270.  
 Bratt, Benjamin, 2213, 3585, 3888, 3888.  
 Brauer, M., 3562.  
 Brauner, Leon, 2670.  
 Bray, Jane, 2178.  
 Brazeau, Jay, 3557.  
 Brecht, Ulrich, 3686.  
 Brecknock, John, 3993.  
 Breidenberg, Sue, 4050.  
 Bregy, Terry, 3558.  
 Bregyán, Péter, 2179.  
 Brehms, Joan, 3510.  
 Bremmer, John, 999.  
 Brennan, J. Michael, 4415.  
 Brennan, Patrick, 2110.  
 Brennan, Wendy, 3589.  
 Brennen, Paul, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Brennicke, Helmut, 3503.  
 Brentano, James, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 Brett, Charles, 3470.  
 Breuers, Arno, 4413.  
 Bridle, Ralph, 3504.  
 Briers, Richard, 4420.  
 Brietzke, Zander, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Briggs, John, 2786.  
 Briggs, John R., 3139, 4169.  
 Brimicombe, Elizabeth, 4038.  
 Brinkerhoff, Robert, 2109.  
 Brisendine, Lenny, 3155.  
 Britton, Robert J., 999.  
 Britton, Tony, 2970.  
 Brizzolara, David, 2578.  
 Broad, Jason, 3562.  
 Broadbent, Jim, 4537.  
 Brobin, Tracy, 2627.  
 Brocksmith, Roy, 4421.  
 Broda, Wojciech, 3535.  
 Broder, Jay, 3533.  
 Brodie, Sue, 4032.  
 Brogan, John, 3745.  
 Brogan, Robert, 2120.  
 Brogger, Ivar, 4446.  
 Brogi, Giulio, 3226, 3747.  
 Broms, Eva, 4016.  
 Bronson, Ward, 4259.  
 Brook, Pamela, 2527.  
 Brook, Peter, 470, 523, 566, 608, 743, 767, 888, 978, 1079, 2112, 2628, 2822, 2858, 2880, 2941, 3456, 3534, 4012, 4303.  
 Brook, Philip, 2959.  
 Brooke, Haynes, 2578.  
 Brooks, Alan, 3502, 3525.  
 Brooks, Dorothy, 3502.  
 Brooks, Jeff, 4291.  
 Brooks, Mel, 763.  
 Broome, John, 2162, 3592, 4379.  
 Brophy, Brian, 2117.  
 Brothers, Viki, 4050.  
 Brower, Frank, 689.  
 Brown, A. M., 3595, 3737.  
 Brown, Chris, 948, 4533.  
 Brown, Christopher, 2622, 3165, 4175, 4184, 4286.  
 Brown, David, 3745.  
 Brown, Franklin, 2707, 3882.  
 Brown, Jason, 2198.  
 Brown, Kermit, 2064, 2207, 2967, 3560, 4167.  
 Brown, Leah Godbold, 948.  
 Brown, Lewis, 2115.  
 Brown, Pamela, 3871.  
 Brown, Raymond, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Brown, Stephen A., 995, 4422.  
 Brown, Stuart, 3752.  
 Brown, Vincent J., 4326.  
 Brown, Walter, 2059, 3299.  
 Brown, William T., 984.  
 Browne, Donna, 3229.  
 Browning, Robert, 2064, 2207, 2792, 2967, 4167.  
 Broyles, Douglas, 3388.  
 Bruckner, Verena, 4282.  
 Bruggeman, Jeanne, 3974.  
 Brugini, Achille, 2502.  
 Bruna, Paola, 3151.  
 Bruneau, Ainslie G., 3597.  
 Bruni, Carlo, 3749.  
 Bruns, Heiner, 4159.  
 Bruson, Renato, 803, 3095, 3357, 3702, 3717.  
 Bryan, Christine, 3478.  
 Bryan, Robert, 3295, 3703, 4416.  
 Bryant, Craig, 3589.  
 Bryant, Damon, 538.  
 Bryant, Janet D., 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Bryant, Michael, 2110, 2113, 2959, 3338.  
 Brylińska, Krystyna, 4468.  
 Brzobohatý, Miroslav, 3538.  
 Brzozowski, Bolesław, 4468.  
 Brzozowski, Wojciech, 4168.  
 Bubik, István, 3816.  
 Bucci, Elena, 3749.  
 Buccos, Daniel, 3592, 4379.  
 Buchanan, Ann, 3558.  
 Buchanan, Linda, 3550.  
 Buchsbaum, Richard, 4180.  
 Buckmiller, Herbert, 2168.  
 Bučko, Štefan, 3898.  
 Budries, David, 2560, 3770.  
 Buffam, David, 4438.  
 Buffery, Bill, 2250, 4330.  
 Bugge, Carol, 4438.  
 Buhay, Ken, 3557.  
 Bühler, Siegfried, 3881.



- Bukkai, Raphi, 3291.  
 Bull, Roland, 2630.  
 Bull, Thomas, 3533.  
 Bulos, Yusef, 4423.  
 Bunting, Pearce, 3751.  
 Burbage, Richard, 663.  
 Burge, Nicholas, 4184.  
 Burge, Stuart, 585, 767, 3679.  
 Burgess, Vivienne, 560.  
 Burgh, Celia de, 2059, 3299, 3588.  
 Burgler, Terry, 3155, 4271.  
 Burke, Alfred, 2057, 3163.  
 Burke, Barry, 3815.  
 Burke, Brendan, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Burke, Simon, 2059, 3299.  
 Burkhardt, Ines, 2546.  
 Burks, Stephen, 3751.  
 Burn, Jonathan, 969.  
 Burnell, Peter, 2525.  
 Burns, Karla, 2216.  
 Burns, Martha, 4446.  
 Burns, Robert, 3751.  
 Burns, Rupert, 3299.  
 Burrell, Maryedith, 2527.  
 Burroughs, Kimberleigh, 2198.  
 Burruano, Luigi Maria, 4529.  
 Burton, Arnie, 2173.  
 Burton, Laura, 2174.  
 Burton, Richard, 711, 767.  
 Burton, William Evans, 688, 718.  
 Burz, Christina, 2178.  
 Bush, Andrew, 944.  
 Busse, David A., 4273.  
 Buster, Michael, 263 j.  
 Buszewicz, Andrzej, 4468.  
 Buthall, John, 2954.  
 Buti, Aldo, 3226.  
 Butler, Amy, 4305.  
 Butler, Daniel, 3382.  
 Butler, Kate, 3974.  
 Butterfield, Richard, 2991, 3297, 3564, 3753, 3896, 4484.  
 Byers, Alan, 820.  
 Bywater, Isabella, 4330.  
 Caccamo, Dawn, 3958.  
 Caccomo, Robert, 3824.  
 Cadigan, Michael, 2622.  
 Cadman, Michael, 3295.  
 Cador, Mack V., Jr., 3821.  
 Cagney, James, 585.  
 Caird, John, 651.  
 Cairns, Christine, 3492.  
 Cairns, Tom, 4537.  
 Caja, Pepe, 3537.  
 Calafiore, Claudio, 3151.  
 Calandrino, Anita, 2212.  
 Calder, Mitchell, 3563.  
 Calderini, Renata, 3954.  
 Caldwell, Bronwyn J., 3155.  
 Caldwell, Charles, 4271.  
 Caldwell, Lee, 4440.  
 Caldwell, Randall, 4043.  
 Caldwell, Zoe, 554.  
 Calenda, Antonio, 3879.  
 Calhern, Louis, 661.  
 Calhoun, Kaia, 3166.  
 Calhoun, Monica, 2792.  
 Call, Edward Payson, 4020, 4272.  
 Callander, Barbara, 3562.  
 Callander, Ian, 4470.  
 Callas, Maria, 3073, 3125.  
 Calogero, Franco, 3305.  
 Calvert, Lorraine, 3513.  
 Camacho, Ricardo, 2956.  
 Cambreling, Sylvain, 3980.  
 Camburn, Herbert L., 4048.  
 Camerai, Duccio, 3151.  
 Cameron, Ellen, 4043.  
 Camillo, Christine, 3952.  
 Camp, Kacey, 2702, 3593.  
 Camp, Nina, 2205, 2966.  
 Campanati, Enrico, 2519.  
 Campanella, Philip, 2514.  
 Campbell, Douglas, 3745.  
 Campbell, J. Kenneth, 3882, 4286.  
 Campbell, Marisa, 4184.  
 Campbell, Ron, 2117.  
 Canada, Ron, 2169, 4281.  
 Cancelliere, Bernadette, 4422.  
 Canick, Michael, 2212.  
 Cannon, William, 4422.  
 Cantoreggi, Maude, 4040.  
 Cantrell, Michael, 4058.  
 Čáp, Bohuslav, 2623.  
 Capecchi, Renato, 3723.  
 Caplan, Neil, 3460.  
 Capobianco, Tito, 2481, 3090.  
 Cappuccilli, Piero, 803, 3103, 3718.  
 Capra, Paola, 2519.  
 Caramitru, Ion, 2580.  
 Carbonelli, Riccardo Polizzy, 2516.  
 Carbonetti, Antonietta, 3226.  
 Caretto, Piero, 3226.  
 Carey, Jeff, 2527.  
 Carghan, Lee, 2707.  
 Carl, Adam, 3895.  
 Carlebach, Stevenson, 2198.  
 Carlin, Chet, 2517.  
 Carlin, Nancy, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Carlin, Tony, 4030.  
 Carlisle, John, 3295.  
 Carlyon, David, 2109, 2702, 3148, 3814.  
 Carney, Anne, 4438.  
 Carnovsky, Morris, 661, 706.  
 Caro, Salvador, 3964.  
 Carosi, Giorgio, 2516.  
 Carotenuto, Mario, 3305.  
 Carothers, Leslie, 3458, 3958.  
 Carpenter, Brian, 3156.  
 Carpenter, James, 2622.  
 Carpenter, John, 2560.  
 Carpenter, Karen L., 4430.  
 Carr, Nicholas, 3952.  
 Carr, Scott Noflet, 2163.  
 Carrasco, Carlos, 3166.  
 Carrell, Camille, 3821, 4469.  
 Carreras, José, 803, 3121.

- Carriere, Berthold, 2174.  
 Carriglio, Pietro, 4529.  
 Carrión, José Pedro, 3537.  
 Carroli, Silvano, 3704.  
 Carroll, James, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Carroll, John, 4259.  
 Carroll, Pat, 3950.  
 Carroll, Rocky, 2626, 3820.  
 Carsen, Robert, 2514.  
 Carson, Jeannie, 3392.  
 Carter, Jack, 661.  
 Carter, Ken, 2926.  
 Carter, Michael, 2110, 2110.  
 Carter, Robin, 3521.  
 Carter, Wade, 4375.  
 Carteri, Rosanna, 3723.  
 Caruso, Barbara, 4535.  
 Caruso, Enrico, 3725.  
 Caruso, Mario, 3695.  
 Caruso, Paul, 2627.  
 Carveni, Elena, 3293.  
 Carver, Brent, 3592.  
 Casado, Germinal, 3459.  
 Casas, Alfred, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Case, Evelyn Carol, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167, 4185.  
 Case, Gordon, 2789, 3223.  
 Casement, Barbara, 2162.  
 Casey, James, 4528.  
 Casey, Lawrence, 2630.  
 Casey, Will, 2109, 2702.  
 Cash, Rosalind, 2117.  
 Cashwell, Teddy, 999.  
 Caspar, Iris, 3528.  
 Cassavetes, John, 4260.  
 Cassells, Laara, 2706.  
 Casson, Philip, 3159.  
 Castellano, Franco, 3226.  
 Castillo, Mark, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Castro, Mónica, 3537.  
 Cataldo, Ruth, 4430.  
 Cathey, Reg E., 4446.  
 Cattaneo, Osvaldo, 2502.  
 Caux, Claude, 3225, 3893.  
 Cavalca, Agostino, 3811.  
 Cavanaugh, MaryBeth, 3145, 3542, 3822.  
 Cavicchioli, Marco, 3749.  
 Cawelti, Michael, 2991, 3297, 3564, 3753, 3896, 4484.  
 Caylowe, Grahame, 2062.  
 Caywood, John W., Jr., 2565.  
 Caza, Terrence, 3589.  
 Ceballos, Ro, 3307.  
 Cecchini, Denny, 3226.  
 Čech, Vladimir, 4053.  
 Cecsarini, David, 2247, 4165.  
 Celani, Carla, 2519.  
 Celeste, Celine, 688.  
 Cembrero, Herlinda, 3537.  
 Cerasi, Edda, 2516.  
 Cereseto, Bruno, 2519.  
 Cernescu, Dinu, 2279, 2515.  
 Ceroli, Mario, 3951.  
 Cerven, Tina Louise, 3886.  
 Cerveris, Michael, 3148, 4030.  
 Chace, Daniel, 985, 3585, 3888.  
 Chailly, Riccardo, 3092, 3093, 3373.  
 Chakiris, George, 3972.  
 Chamberlin, Mark, 3513, 4291.  
 Chambers, David, 4170, 4423.  
 Chambers, Ray, 2115.  
 Chamier, Frank, 3881.  
 Champell, 4002.  
 Chan, Kai Tai, 4153.  
 Chance, Carlton, 2789.  
 Chance, Daniel, 3751.  
 Chancellor, Ann Layman, 3590.  
 Chandler, Jeffrey Alan, 4443.  
 Chandler, Simon, 3338.  
 Chaney, Stewart, 661.  
 Chang, Tisa, 994.  
 Chantler, Carrie, 4052.  
 Chaplin, Charles, 661.  
 Chapman, David, 2517.  
 Chapman, Mark Lindsay, 4181.  
 Chapman, Ray, 3822.  
 Chapman, Wes, 3956.  
 Charewicz, Leon, 4328.  
 Charles-Reese, Jeffrey, 3882.  
 Charleson, Ian, 2058.  
 Charter, Michael, 3148.  
 Chase, Anthony F., 2198.  
 Chase, Daniel, 2213.  
 Chassé, Henri, 4166.  
 Chater, Andrew, 4032.  
 Chater, Peter, 4032.  
 Chatterton, Mark, 2114.  
 Chausson, Carlos, 3353.  
 Chavez, Joey, 2798.  
 Chavis, Mark, 2578.  
 Che Yianjuan, 4525.  
 Chekhov, Mikhail, 2462.  
 Chelsea, Benjamin, 4180, 4305.  
 Chen Huizhen, 3118.  
 Chen Yifan, 4525.  
 Cherkinian, Michael, 2217.  
 Chernov, Claudia, 4305.  
 Cherry, Jim, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Chetwyn, Robert, 2365.  
 Chianese, Dominic, 3813.  
 Chiang, Dawn, 2987, 2988.  
 Chibas, Marissa, 2115, 2209.  
 Chierici, Annarita, 2519.  
 Chiment, Mary Anne, 4170, 4423.  
 Chin, Shirley, 4375.  
 Chitty, Alison, 2110, 2113.  
 Chitty, Martin, 4182.  
 Cholerton, Clive, 3595, 3737.  
 Chovanetz, Mary, 2557.  
 Chrest, Joe, 3821, 4469.  
 Christiaens, Daniel, 2557, 4466.  
 Christian, Stephen, 4052.  
 Christie, Bunnie, 2062, 4420.  
 Christie, Rob, 3533.  
 Christmas, Eric, 2173.  
 Christopher, Donald, 3155.  
 Christy, George, 689.  
 Christy, James J., 2702.  
 Chubb, William, 2789, 3306, 3586, 4182.

- Chudík, Ladislav, 3898.  
 Chugg, Eliza, 3753.  
 Chugg, Gail, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 Church, Tony, 3321, 4273.  
 Churchill, Robert, 4279.  
 Chvalová, Romana, 4053.  
 Chybowski, Michael, 3751.  
 Cibber, Colley, 1108, 3830, 3846.  
 Cibulková, Vilma, 2990.  
 Ciccarelli, Andy, 2554.  
 Čiháková, Bohuslava, 3538.  
 Cima, Alexander, 4535.  
 Cinque, Massimo, 2516.  
 Cipriani, Grazia, 4021, 4021.  
 Ciulei, Liviu, 1050, 2248, 2251, 2532, 4257.  
 Ciunelis, Maria, 2058.  
 Clabassi, Plinio, 3695.  
 Clakin, Richard, 4184.  
 Clancy, Deirdre, 3108, 4416.  
 Clare, Robert, 2954.  
 Clarey, Alan, 2211.  
 Clark, China, 2784.  
 Clark, David, 2706, 4528.  
 Clark, J. Cody, 3392.  
 Clark, John, 2578.  
 Clark, Josh, 3525.  
 Clark, Maureen, 997.  
 Clark, Norman, 2554.  
 Clark, Patrick, 2174, 4041.  
 Clark, Rodney, 4271.  
 Clark, Susan, 757.  
 Clarke, Wesley H., 3222.  
 Clausnitzer, Claus-Dieter, 2546.  
 Clay, Jack, 2109.  
 Clayton, Bruce, 2061.  
 Clear, Patrick, 2517.  
 Cleaveland, Benjamin, 3134, 3498, 4417.  
 Clemenson, Christian, 3813.  
 Clement, Marc, 2798.  
 Cleveland, J. Christopher, 999.  
 Clingerman, John, 994, 996, 3882, 4022.  
 Clinton, Dennis, 2789, 4182, 4330.  
 Cloos, Hans Peter, 3811.  
 Close, Del, 2525, 4274.  
 Cloud, Lauren, 3772.  
 Clow, James, 4052.  
 Clunes, Martin, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Cnudde, Magda, 2965.  
 Coates, Eric, 4379.  
 Coates, Thom, 4450.  
 Cobb, Hugh D., 2578, 2798.  
 Cobb, Keith, 4528.  
 Cobelli, Giancarlo, 4534.  
 Cobin, Martin, 3321.  
 Coburn, Charles, 688.  
 Cochran, Shari, 4169.  
 Cochrane, Malcolm Richard, 2792.  
 Cockle, Quinton, 4185.  
 Coe, Peter, 703, 2517.  
 Coffey, Peggy, 4379.  
 Coffin, Gregg, 2217.  
 Cohan, George M., 689.  
 Cohen-Tanouqui, Shashkiyya, 3298.  
 Cohen, Bill, 3813.  
 Cohen, Faye, 3745.  
 Cohen, Glenn J., 2202.  
 Cohen, Mark, 3562, 4421.  
 Cohen, Robert, 3585.  
 Cohenour, Patti, 3215.  
 Coid, Marshall, 961.  
 Coke, Judith, 2959.  
 Colaanni, Giuseppe, 3951.  
 Colavecchia, Franco, 4430.  
 Colder, Catherine, 2560.  
 Cole, Della, 4450.  
 Cole, Gilbert, 3513.  
 Cole, Gregory Uel, 3166.  
 Cole, Jenna, 2169, 4281.  
 Cole, Rob, 4185.  
 Cole, Sidney, 4483.  
 Cole, Thomas, 3815.  
 Coleman, David, 3952.  
 Coleman, Kevin, 2198, 3529.  
 Coleman, Rosalyn, 948, 4533.  
 Coleman, Sean, 4020.  
 Coleman, Shaunda L., 4271.  
 Colla, Wilma, 3353.  
 Collier, Dick, 2792.  
 Collier, Jensen, 999.  
 Collins, Pat, 2560, 3392, 3589, 4280.  
 Collins, Ray, 2109, 2702.  
 Collins, Timothy A., 2213, 3888.  
 Collison, Frank, 4025, 4181.  
 Colman, Hugh, 3219, 3299.  
 Colombaioni Brothers, 4529.  
 Colombo, Claudio, 3226.  
 Colomé, Héctor, 3537.  
 Colquhoun, Ian, 2741.  
 Colverd, Susan, 2789.  
 Colvin, Andrew, 3888.  
 Comeadow, John, 3588, 3890.  
 Comerci, Maria, 2516.  
 Comini, Patrizia, 3951.  
 Commissaris, Ronnie, 2965.  
 Conery, Edward, 967.  
 Conger, Eric, 2211.  
 Coni, Paolo, 3373.  
 Conklin, John, 2560, 3770.  
 Conner, David R., 2115, 2209.  
 Connole, John, 4326.  
 Connolly, John P., 3525.  
 Connolly, Kieran, 3215.  
 Conolly, Patricia, 3392.  
 Cónová, Anna, 4441.  
 Conroy, Jarlath, 2530, 4423.  
 Consani, Lamberto, 3226.  
 Considine, Tom, 3219.  
 Constantineau, Al, 987, 2629.  
 Conte, Derek, 3548.  
 Conte, Robert, 4533.  
 Conte, Tonino, 2519.  
 Conte, Tonio, 3305.  
 Conway, Richard, 2789, 3295, 3382, 4416.  
 Conway, Tom, 3521.  
 Cook, Aidan, 4184.  
 Cook, Alexander, 2790.  
 Cook, John, 4326.

- Cook, Michael, 2169, 3753, 4281.  
 Cook, Richard, 3557.  
 Cooke, George Frederick, 689.  
 Cooke, Thomas P., 2783.  
 Cooley, Eileen, 4181.  
 Cooley, Jared, 3225.  
 Cooper, Berry, 2630.  
 Cooper, Chuck, 4291.  
 Cooper, Helen, 4537.  
 Cooper, Maury, 3166.  
 Cooper, Paul, 3745.  
 Cooper, Thomas A., 689.  
 Copeland, John, 2525.  
 Copeland, Stephanie, 3148.  
 Copley, Paul, 2970.  
 Corba, Milan, 3898.  
 Corcoran, Alex, 3525.  
 Corey, Peter, 2110.  
 Cornell, Katharine, 661, 688.  
 Coronado, P., 3463.  
 Corrigan, Peter, 3890.  
 Corsetti, Dina, 3513.  
 Corsini, Attilio, 2520, 2520.  
 Cortes, Gardar, 3108.  
 Cortese, Alda, 2530.  
 Corzatte, Clayton, 2178.  
 Cosman, Lisa, 3772.  
 Cossotto, Fiorenza, 803, 3121.  
 Costa, Joseph, 4430.  
 Costa, Liz da, 4184.  
 Costantakos, Evangelia, 2109, 2702.  
 Costigan, George, 3138.  
 Cote, Wayne, 4025.  
 Cothorn, Corrine, 4050.  
 Cothran, John, Jr., 2211, 4274.  
 Cothran, Robert, 2783.  
 Cotten, Joseph, 661.  
 Cotton, Jerry, 2205, 2966.  
 Cottrell, Richard, 2059, 3299.  
 Coulouris, George, 661.  
 Council, Christopher, 3529.  
 Courtney, John, 4450.  
 Cousens, Peter, 3219.  
 Cousins, Michael, 3477.  
 Covell, David, 4440.  
 Covell, Kay, 4440.  
 Cover, A. D., 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Covey-Crump, Rogers, 820.  
 Covey, Elizabeth, 4025.  
 Coward, Sara, 2170.  
 Cowles, Peggy, 2792.  
 Cox, Andrea J., 2794.  
 Cox, Barbara, 4375.  
 Cox, Brian, 4182, 4321, 4323, 4330.  
 Cox, Jennifer, 3498.  
 Cox, John Henry, 2626, 3820.  
 Cox, Mary Agen, 3225, 3597, 3893.  
 Cox, Michael Graham, 3338.  
 Cox, Roger, 3388, 3560.  
 Cox, Susan A., 2064, 2967, 4167, 4379.  
 Coyne, Susan, 2174, 4041.  
 Crabtree, Jim, 3506.  
 Craig, Edith, 701.  
 Craig, Gordon, 1012, 2489, 2496.  
 Craig, Lynn Todd, 2578.  
 Cramer, Bruce, 2543.  
 Cramer, Frank, 3584.  
 Crane, Cathy, 999.  
 Crank, David M., 4185, 4271.  
 Cranknell, Ruth, 2059.  
 Cranko, John, 3954, 3958, 4154.  
 Cravens, Rutherford, 3893.  
 Crawford, Bruce, 3720.  
 Crawford, Constance, 3589.  
 Crawford, Janet, 3231.  
 Crawford, Peter J., 3815.  
 Crawford, Terence, 3890.  
 Crayon, Richard, 4154.  
 Cream, Ronald, 3815.  
 Credico, Osvaldo di, 3875.  
 Creelman, Patric A., 3745.  
 Crichton, Mark, 3745.  
 Crim, Francis, 4469.  
 Crist, Sheridan, 2560.  
 Crockett, Mike, 4050.  
 Croft, Michael, 728.  
 Croft, Terry Ashe, 3772.  
 Crofton, Louise, 2064, 2967, 4167.  
 Crofts, Julianne, 3888.  
 Croll, Donna, 3308.  
 Cromer, Bruce, 2967, 3887.  
 Crompton, Michael, 3308.  
 Cronin, Michael, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Cronyn, Tandy, 3592, 4379.  
 Crook, Paul, 3705.  
 Crosby, Joan, 3815.  
 Crosse, Gordon, 600.  
 Crossley, Howard, 3231.  
 Crouch, J. H., 4273.  
 Crouch, Kristen, 2109.  
 Crow, Laura, 3392.  
 Crowell, Richard, 2795.  
 Crowley, Bob, 3163, 4483.  
 Crowther, Liz, 3160.  
 Croxton, Darryl, 997, 2784, 2784, 3770.  
 Croy, Jonathan, 3166, 3814.  
 Crozier, Daniel, 3814.  
 Crum, Mary Lynn, 3149.  
 Csák, György, 2705, 3317.  
 Csák, Zsuzsa, 3228.  
 Csanádi, Judit, 4465.  
 Csányi, Árpád, 3317, 3596.  
 Császár, Gyöngyi, 3507, 3508.  
 Cselei, Márta, 2483.  
 Csendes, László, 2531.  
 Csere, Ágnes, 3302.  
 Cserhalmi, György, 2253.  
 Cserna, Csaba, 4277.  
 Csernus, Mariann, 2674.  
 Csikós, Attila, 2674, 2705, 3379, 3816.  
 Csizsár, Nándor, 3302, 3545.  
 Csizmadia, Tibor, 3507, 3508.  
 Csudai, Csaba, 2996.  
 Csuka, Lajos, 2483.  
 Cudlitz, Michael, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Cuel, Michael, 2589.  
 Cuka, Frances, 4430.

- Cullen, Michel, 2783.  
 Culpepper, Stuart, 2798.  
 Culwick, Marc, 969.  
 Cummings, Michael, 3810.  
 Cumpsty, Michael, 2248, 3215, 3502.  
 Cunningham, Barbara, 2205.  
 Cunningham, David, 4182.  
 Curnock, Richard, 3592.  
 Curry, John, 4444.  
 Curry, Robert, 2622.  
 Curtis, Oren, 3815.  
 Cusack, Niamh, 4047.  
 Cusack, Sinead, 613, 3072, 3163.  
 Cushman, Charlotte, 688, 710, 4012.  
 Cushman, Susan, 688.  
 Custer, Marianne, 2543, 2783, 3887.  
 Cutrera, Carmen, 4529.  
 Cutt, Michael Joseph, 2117.  
 Cyrus, Al, 3595, 3737.  
 Cyrwus, Piotr, 4328.  
 Czaderski, Stanislaw, 3387.  
 Czakó, Jenő, 3508.  
 Czerny, Henry, 4379.  
 Czieła, Jürgen, 2969.  
 Czinner, Paul, 3955.  
 D'Abreu, Joe, 2059, 3299.  
 D'Andrea, Al, 3156.  
 D'Aquila, Diane, 2989.  
 D'Arms, Ted, 2178.  
 D'Odorico, Andrea, 3537.  
 Da Silva, Howard, 661.  
 Dabney, Sheila, 538.  
 Dąbrowska, Helena, 4155.  
 Dahlman, Eva, 4369.  
 Dahlsten, Dennis, 2506.  
 Dahlstrom, Robert, 2178.  
 Daily, Daniel, 3388.  
 Daintry, Paul, 4032.  
 Daisa, George, 3134.  
 Dakin, Christopher, 999.  
 Dale, Charles, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Dale, Janet, 3382.  
 Dale, Sam, 4452.  
 Dalesandro, James, 4043.  
 Daley, Catherine D., 3134.  
 Dalkowska, Ewa, 2474.  
 Dallara, Julianne, 3562.  
 Dalley, Will, 4443.  
 Dallmeyer, Andrew, 3320.  
 Dallos, József, 3545.  
 Dalton, Elizabeth, 4154.  
 Daly, Augustin, 673.  
 Daly, Kevin, 3882.  
 Dam, José van, 4000.  
 Damashek, Barbara, 4171.  
 Dana, Avraham, 2621.  
 Dancer, Paul, 4375.  
 Daner, Penelope, 3086.  
 Daniell, Evy, 2198.  
 Daniels, Ben, 2062.  
 Daniels, Phil, 3223, 3295.  
 Daniels, Ron, 542, 651, 3586.  
 Danielsson, Nadja, 4019.  
 Danjell, Ludmila, 3387.  
 Danko, Nelly, 3075.  
 Dankworth, Jacqueline, 3306, 3586.  
 Danon, Thia, 3171.  
 Danson, Randy, 3148.  
 Danzeisen, Peter, 2528.  
 Dar, Ruth, 3217.  
 Darby, Birgit, 2702.  
 Darden, Charles, 4262.  
 Dardenne, James, 3307.  
 Dariday, Robert, 3545.  
 Darling, Robert Edward, 4533.  
 Darlington, Stephen, 814.  
 Darnell-Davis, Tony, 2792.  
 Dater, Alan, 4259.  
 Dater, Susan, 4259.  
 Datner, Nathan, 4192.  
 Daugenti, Carl, 4043.  
 Davenport, Millia, 661.  
 Davenport, Nigel, 3465.  
 Davey, Garry, 2061.  
 Dávid, Marianna, 3135.  
 David, Stephen, 4032.  
 Davidson, Ed, 4375.  
 Davidson, Jill, 3458.  
 Davidson, Philip, 3145.  
 Davies, Howard, 426, 651, 945, 980, 4362, 4363.  
 Davies, Jack, 3306.  
 Davies, Karen, 4184.  
 Davies, Lane, 3587, 4450.  
 Davies, Oliver Ford, 3382.  
 Davies, Robert, 2170.  
 Davis-Reed, Timothy, 2626, 4180.  
 Davis, Brandon, 3521.  
 Davis, Buz, 2792.  
 Davis, Catherine Lynn, 4415.  
 Davis, Colin, 3471.  
 Davis, Glenetta, 3222.  
 Davis, Jeff, 4528.  
 Davis, Judy, 3338.  
 Davis, Lance, 4280.  
 Davis, Lindsay W., 2530, 4471.  
 Davis, Peter A., 4171.  
 Davis, Robert, 1048.  
 Davis, Ryland, 3477.  
 Davis, Scott, 3498.  
 Davis, Ted, 2200, 3737.  
 Day, Nicholas, 4193.  
 De Berardinis, Leo, 2280.  
 De Lellis, Gianni, 3151.  
 De Lullo, Giorgio, 4442.  
 De Mille, Agnes, 661.  
 De Paolo, Theresa, 4286.  
 De Santis, Stefania, 2502.  
 De Toni, Dianelia, 3305.  
 Dean, Felicity, 4182.  
 Dean, Jim, 2178.  
 Dean, William K., 3593.  
 Dearman, Carol, 4037.  
 Dearnbarger, Matt, 2205, 2966.  
 Dearth, Harry, 2741.  
 Deas, Justin, 4280.  
 Debesse, David, 2163.

- Deflo, Gilbert, 3470.  
 Dehn, Edmund, 2970.  
 Deike, Robert, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Deitcher, Jordan, 995.  
 de'Juils, Gabriele, 3695.  
 Del Bianco, Anna, 4021.  
 Del Monaco, Giancarlo, 3691.  
 Del Monaco, Mario, 3695, 3723.  
 Delahunt, Suzanne, 3772.  
 Delano, Laura, 3525.  
 Delaurier, Peter, 2530.  
 Della-Piana, Elissa, 3558.  
 Delnon, Georges, 3784.  
 Deloy, George, 2173.  
 Dembowicz, Michael, 1021.  
 Demeds, Jef, 2965.  
 Demeger, Robert, 954, 2243, 4483.  
 Demery, Jean-Edward, 2117.  
 Demicco, John, 4052.  
 Demidova, Alla, 2469, 2470, 2522.  
 Deming, Tom, 3772.  
 Dempsey, Jerome, 4471.  
 Dempster, Rory, 2959.  
 Denby, Paul, 2797.  
 Dench, Jeffery, 4184.  
 Dench, Judi, 705, 740, 2103, 2110, 2113, 3159.  
 Dene, Kirsten, 3897.  
 Denin, Susan, 688.  
 Denis, William, 3770.  
 Derby, Hillary, 2574.  
 Derebecki, Zdzisław, 3535.  
 Derevianko, Vladimir, 3951.  
 Dermon, Anne-Marie, 3385.  
 Derrah, Thomas, 2202, 2989.  
 Derzi, János, 3507, 3508.  
 Desai, Shelly, 3388.  
 Desbarats, Hazel, 3592, 4379.  
 Desbien, Gary, 4037.  
 Deschamps, R. H., 2786.  
 Deschenes, James, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Desprez, Ross, 2061.  
 Dessi, Daniela, 3373.  
 Dettmann, Frank, 4428.  
 Detweiler, Lowell, 2544, 4171, 4272.  
 Devia, Mariella, 3373, 4001.  
 Devin, Richard, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Devlin, John, 3810.  
 Dew, John, 3692.  
 Dews, Peter, 3217.  
 Dexter, John, 3679.  
 Dexter, Sally, 2110.  
 DeBerry, Teresa, 2578.  
 DeCuir, L. J., 2783.  
 DeGregory, William, 3462.  
 DeHavilland, Olivia, 661.  
 DeLuca, Alexia, 3498.  
 DeLuca, John, 4471.  
 DePasquale, Jeanne, 4528.  
 DePree, Birgitta, 4533.  
 Dhirendra, 2794.  
 Di Stasio, Anna, 3695.  
 Di Stefano, Giuseppe, 3693.  
 Diamon, Goro, 3162.  
 Diaz, Antonello Madau, 3702.  
 Diaz, Justino, 803, 3094, 3703.  
 Dibble, Susan, 2198, 3222, 3529.  
 Dickey, Robert, 4043.  
 Diederich, Cyril, 3477.  
 Diegert, Paul, 4181.  
 Dieterle, William, 585, 3416.  
 Diffenderfer, Craig, 2527.  
 Diggs, Thomas H., 2178, 3392.  
 Dignam, Mark, 3223.  
 Dilis, Jan, 2467.  
 Dilts, Wayne, 3220.  
 Dimitrova, Ghena, 3094, 3097.  
 Dimou, Fotini, 2554, 2794.  
 Dingelstedt, Franz von, 3497.  
 Dinicol, Keith, 3745.  
 Dinmore, Jeff, 4025.  
 Diol, Susan, 4421.  
 Dixon, Audrey, 3676.  
 Dixon, Max, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Dixon, Richard, 3676.  
 DiLeo, Joseph, 948.  
 DiLoreto, Dante, 2557, 3145, 4466.  
 DiMartino, Albert, 3563.  
 DiMase, Francia, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 DiMont, Igor Astello, 630.  
 Dobbins, Billy, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Dobbs, John, 3815.  
 Dobrowolski, Piotr, 4168.  
 Dobrzańska, Joanna, 2204.  
 Dockstader, Lew, 689.  
 Dočolomanský, Michal, 3898.  
 Dóczy, Péter, 2179.  
 Dodds, Timothy, 3886.  
 Dodson, Lisa, 2525.  
 Dohaney, Lyn, 2792.  
 Doherty, Sean, 3134, 3498, 4417.  
 Dohnal, Petr, 4053.  
 Dokučajev, Viktor, 3510.  
 Dolan, Maureen, 3136.  
 Dolan, Timothy, 3563.  
 Dolanská, Mária, 4441.  
 Dolas, Lura, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Domańska, Ewa, 2474.  
 Domin, Jarosław, 2058, 3465.  
 Domingo, Plácido, 803, 3699, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3720, 3721, 3727, 3730, 3981.  
 Domínguez, Vicenta, 3537.  
 Donachie, Ron, 3138.  
 Donadio, James, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Donaldson, Peter, 2174, 4041.  
 Donat, Peter, 2173.  
 Donáth, Péter, 4277.  
 Donegan, Martin, 3751.  
 Donley, Daryl, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Donnellan, Declan, 3142, 3769, 4424, 4425.  
 Donovan, Will, 3533.  
 Dontzig, Gary, 3895, 4175.  
 Doolittle, John, 3751.  
 Doqui, Leslie, 2120.  
 Doran, Gregory, 2789, 3295.  
 Doran, Peter, 3556, 4470.  
 Dorfman, Robert, 3820.  
 Dorn, Dieter, 3889, 4364, 4365, 4374, 4426.  
 Dorn, Franchelle Stewart, 722, 2988, 4533.  
 Dörner, György, 2253.



- Dorsey, Kent, 2209, 3165, 4025, 4175, 4181, 4272.  
 Dorsey, Michael, 2163.  
 Dortsch, Ron, 2630.  
 Dossett, Stanton, 2540.  
 Dotrice, Roy, 2517.  
 Dotterer, Dick, 983.  
 Doubleday, Kay, 2527.  
 Doufexis, Stavros, 3143.  
 Dougall, John, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Douglas, Jonathan, 2162.  
 Douglas, Kirk, 661.  
 Douglas, Lucien, 3155.  
 Douglas, Tim, 3529.  
 Douglass, Charles, 2784.  
 Doukas, Nike, 2991, 3297, 3564, 3753, 3896, 4484.  
 Dow, Clare, 2114.  
 Dowdeswell, Wayne, 4330, 4483.  
 Dowell, Anthony, 3955.  
 Dowling, Mike, 2789, 4330.  
 Down, Angela, 2058.  
 Downer, Herb, 2792.  
 Downes, Edward, 813, 3712.  
 Downham, Matthew, 2622.  
 Downie, Penny, 3163.  
 Downing, Vanessa, 3219.  
 Doyle, Gillian, 4533, 4533.  
 Doyle, John, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Dózsa, László, 2674, 3317.  
 Drader, Brian, 2706.  
 Draghici, Marina, 985.  
 Drago, Joseph, 4443.  
 Drahota, Andrea, 2996.  
 Drake, Alfred, 661.  
 Drake, Larry, 2173, 2622, 4175.  
 Drake, Nancy, 2706.  
 Drawbridge, Will, 3558.  
 Drescher, Piet, 3218.  
 Dresdon, Anna, 3678.  
 Dressler, Ralph, 4052.  
 Drew, John, 903.  
 Drewanz, Hans, 3707.  
 Drinkel, Keith, 4444.  
 Drosnes, Carrie, 3560.  
 Drozd, Laurence, 3145, 3542.  
 Drummond, David, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Drury, Ken, 2959.  
 Drusch, Mark, 2974.  
 Dryden, Deborah M., 2173, 3145.  
 Du Bois, Barbara, 4283.  
 Dübe, Bernhard, 3144.  
 Dubois, Michel, 4325.  
 Ducati, Ann, 2212, 3882.  
 Ducroux, Hervé, 3293.  
 Duda, Lidia, 4468.  
 Dudley, Royce, 2993.  
 Dudley, William, 3382, 4184.  
 Duer, Fred, 3513.  
 Dufallo, Basil John, 2784.  
 Duff-Griffin, William, 2630, 4423.  
 Dunagan, Deanna, 2525.  
 Dunai, Károly, 4277.  
 Dunai, Tamás, 3230.  
 Dunayer, Denise, 3156.  
 Duncan, Alexander, 4180.  
 Duncan, Bill, 4450.  
 Duncan, William B., 4291.  
 Dunlop, Tom, 2213, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Dunn, Glenn, 2211.  
 Dunn, James, 2622.  
 Dunn, Richard, 4528.  
 Dunn, Sally, 4052.  
 Dunnigan, Kathie, 3533.  
 Dupré, 4002.  
 Durano, Giustino, 4529.  
 Düringer, Annemarie, 3897.  
 Durling, Roger, 4052.  
 Durling, Ronald, 4022.  
 Durr, Shawn I., 3229.  
 Duschenes, Peter, 3134, 4417.  
 Dušek, Jan, 2623.  
 Dušek, Václav, 4441.  
 d'Usseau, Germaine, 3563.  
 Dutoit, Charles, 3472, 3982.  
 Dutra, Jane, 2790.  
 Dutton, Charles S., 3751.  
 Dutton, Simon, 3306, 3586.  
 Dux, Pierre, 2569.  
 Dvorak, Daniel, 3075.  
 Dyer, Chris, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2665, 2666, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2782, 2970, 3172.  
 Dymarczyk, Bonifacy, 3387.  
 Dyson, Louise, 4032.  
 Dzhumadylov, S., 3894.  
 Eames, John, 2173.  
 Eastin, Steve, 4043.  
 Easton, Richard, 4047.  
 Eastwood, Dwight, 4165, 4528.  
 Eaxman, Dina, 2120.  
 Eberhardson, Lise, 4033.  
 Eberle, Friedhelm, 4194.  
 Eberth, Claus, 4426.  
 Ebrahim, Omar, 3107.  
 Ebrahim, Vincent, 2797.  
 Echeverria, Alan, 2565.  
 Ede, George, 4025.  
 Edgerton, Earle, 4185.  
 Edgerton, Glenn, 3958.  
 Edmonds, Mitchell, 2209.  
 Edmondson, James, 988, 3145, 3542.  
 Edmunds, Kate, 2578, 4535.  
 Edmundson, Sally, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Edremoda, Victoria, 2209.  
 Edwards, Gale, 3588.  
 Edwards, Hilton, 3681.  
 Edwards, J., 2117.  
 Edwards, Michael, 931, 1010, 3812.  
 Edwards, Nettie, 2114.  
 Edwards, Paddi, 3895.  
 Edwards, Rob, 3231.  
 Edwards, Steven, 2170.  
 Efros, Anatolii, 3743.  
 Efros, Anatoly V., 610.  
 Egan, Michael, 2630.  
 Eggert, Fritz, 3168.  
 Eggleton, Matthew, 2966, 3821.  
 Eichelburger, Ethyl, 2216.  
 Eigsti, Karl, 2792.

- Eine, Simon, 3531.  
 Eisele, Marion, 3881.  
 Eisenhauer, Peggy, 4471.  
 Eisler, Hanns, 661.  
 Eitel, Jan, 3533.  
 Ejarque, Anthony W., 4288.  
 Eklund, Mats, 3547.  
 Ekslerjan, Nora, 2120.  
 Elder, Paul, 3815.  
 Eldridge, Ross, 4535.  
 Eldridge, Susan, 2798.  
 Elena, Maria Teresa, 4021.  
 Elias, Aryeh, 3296.  
 Eliassen, Johnny, 3959.  
 Ellenstein, David, 956.  
 Ellington, John, 4020.  
 Elliot, Gertrude, 661.  
 Elliot, Steven, 3382.  
 Elliott, Deena, 2205.  
 Elliott, Geoff, 4020.  
 Elliott, Geoffrey, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 Elliott, Michael, 699, 2939, 2941, 2943.  
 Elliott, Paul, 820.  
 Elliott, Steven, 2789, 4330.  
 Ellis, Brent, 3108.  
 Ellis, Bruce, 3225, 3893.  
 Ellis, Chris, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2665, 2666,  
 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701.  
 Ellis, Peter, 2797.  
 Ellis, Scott, 3560, 4291.  
 Elmer, Brian, 3770.  
 Elmy, Mary, 1522.  
 Elschner, Egmont, 4024.  
 Elšégarvá, Kateřina, 3075.  
 Eltinge, Julian, 689.  
 Elvira, Pablo, 3128.  
 Embeck, Anthony, 3815.  
 Emerson, Jonathan, 3813.  
 Emmett, Robert, 3148.  
 Emmons, Beverly, 2248.  
 Emory, Aubrey, 3533.  
 Eney, Woody, 3392.  
 Engel-Denis, Joachim, 2201.  
 Engel, Christi, 4326.  
 Engel, Frank-Lorenz, 3515.  
 Engel, Geraldine, 4326.  
 Engel, Lehman, 661.  
 Engel, Michael, 4178.  
 Engel, Wolfgang, 4136, 4137.  
 Engler, Maya, 982.  
 Englert, Diane, 2565.  
 Englert, Jan., 2474.  
 Enright, Kenneth, 4037.  
 Enright, Nick, 2166, 3219.  
 Ensore, Steve, 3814.  
 Eperjes, Károly, 2253.  
 Epin, Marianne, 3531.  
 Eppling, Sandy, 3522.  
 Epstein, Alvin, 2202.  
 Epstein, Jonathan, 3887.  
 Epstein, Sabin, 3587.  
 Erath, Gail, 3220.  
 Erath, John, 3220, 3220.  
 Erb, Kette, 4271.  
 Erber, Monika, 3520.  
 Erdiakoff, David, 2554.  
 Erede, Alberto, 3695.  
 Erci, Sten, 4040.  
 Erikson, Maury, 3155.  
 Ertl, Scott, 3593.  
 Ertman, Morris, 2706.  
 Ervin, Denise, 2550.  
 Escobar, Daniel R., 2109.  
 Escree, Stefan, 2797.  
 Eshelman, Drew, 4175, 4286.  
 Eskelsen, Anne Maiké, 3787.  
 Esobar, Daniel, 2702.  
 Esperati, Giulio, 4529.  
 Esposito, Walter, 2502.  
 Esquirol, Liz, 3502.  
 Esser, Lin, 4025.  
 Estébanez, Cesáreo, 3537.  
 Estelle, Don, 3465.  
 Ester, Phil, 2205, 2966.  
 Esztergályos, Cecilia, 2674.  
 Etienne, Jerry, 4379.  
 Etter, Sally, 2213, 3585.  
 Ettridge, Christopher, 4470.  
 Etzion, Addy, 837.  
 Euringer, Fred, 2061.  
 Evancho, Mark, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Evans, Allen, 3813.  
 Evans, David, 3745.  
 Evans, Edith, 894, 2113, 2741.  
 Evans, Gwylum, 2578.  
 Evans, Joan, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Evans, Larry, 2120.  
 Evans, Maurice, 688, 1273, 2495.  
 Evans, Rupert Holliday, 3306, 3586.  
 Evans, Tenniel, 3338.  
 Evered, Matthew, 2794.  
 Evers, Bruce, 2798, 3587, 4058, 4291.  
 Eves, Carolyn, 4025.  
 Eveson, Anny, 3108.  
 Evitts, Allen, 2578.  
 Eyre, Bill, 2702.  
 Eyre, Richard, 2365.  
 Eyre, Ronald, 549.  
 Fabbri, Dario, 3371.  
 Fabiciak, Aleksander, 4468.  
 Fabien, Andrea, 2969.  
 Faerber, Douglas K., 3145, 3542, 3822.  
 Fagioli, Massimo, 2564.  
 Fagioni, Piero, 3099.  
 Fahey, Jack, 3814.  
 Fairbanks, Douglas, 4157.  
 Fairbanks, Julia, 4375.  
 Fairfax, Diana, 4470.  
 Falár, Hans, 3891.  
 Falcon, Susan, 956.  
 Falk, Hans, 4369.  
 Falk, Yoram, 2524.  
 Falkenberg, Heike, 2528.  
 Fall, Jean-Claude, 3477.  
 Fallender, Deborah, 4175.  
 Falls, Robert, 2525, 4274.  
 Fandel, Henry, 4037.

- Fang Yang, 3118.  
 Fant, Christer, 3744.  
 Fantasia, Louis, 4275.  
 Faranda, Frank, 3824.  
 Farjeon, David, 4375.  
 Farleigh, Lynn, 3556.  
 Farnese, Gianluca, 3226.  
 Farr, Michele, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167, 4450, 4535.  
 Farrah, 2789.  
 Farrar, Frederick, 4030.  
 Farrell, Colin, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Farrell, Nicholas, 2267, 2789, 3295.  
 Farrell, Tom, 3824.  
 Farrier, William, 3529.  
 Farris, Joe, 2120.  
 Farrow, Janet, 2063.  
 Fassbender, Hedwig, 3784.  
 Fátulescu, Florin, 2164.  
 Faughn, Steven, 4417.  
 Faulkner, Cliff, 2629, 4020.  
 Favorite, John, 3525.  
 Fayman, Corey L., 2209.  
 Fazekas, István, 3228.  
 Featherston, Catherine, 3563.  
 Feder, Abe, 661.  
 Federici, Franco, 3373.  
 Feiner, Harry, 4176.  
 Feist, Gene, 548.  
 Fekete, András, 3508.  
 Fekete, M'ria, 2179.  
 Felder, Clarence, 3813.  
 Felder, Persephone, 3521.  
 Feldman, Steven B., 4048.  
 Felici, Franco, 2502.  
 Felkai, Eszter, 3545.  
 Felth, John Franklin, 3215.  
 Felzman, Rudolf, 4028.  
 Fennel, Michael, 2794.  
 Fenton, Sarah-Jane, 4054.  
 Fenwick, Ken, 4025.  
 Fenwick, Maureen, 4422.  
 Feore, Colm, 3745.  
 Ferency, Adam, 2058, 2474.  
 Ferencz, George, 3511.  
 Ferenczy, Csongor, 2674, 2705, 3816.  
 Fergusson, John Forrest, 2485.  
 Fergusson, Michael, 771.  
 Ferkai, Tamás, 3884.  
 Ferlak, Maciej, 2204.  
 Ferrer, José, 689.  
 Ferrini, Shirley, 4268.  
 Fersen, Christine, 3312, 3531.  
 Festa, Ken, 2560.  
 Feuche, Peter R., 3388.  
 Fiaschi, Luciano, 2502.  
 Field, Ron, 4184.  
 Fielder, David, 3138.  
 Fiévez, Claude, 2965.  
 Fiévez, Jean-Marie, 2965.  
 Fijewska, Barbara, 4168.  
 Filčík, Ľubor, 607.  
 Filiaci, Pete, 4422.  
 Filippovich, Tamás, 3507, 3508.  
 Fincke, Ronald, 4191.  
 Findlay, Deborah, 3295, 4323, 4416.  
 Fingerhut, Arden, 3529, 4170.  
 Fink, Manfred, 3476.  
 Finley, Mark, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Finnegan, James, 3145, 3542, 4025.  
 Finney, Albert, 609, 622.  
 Finnigan, Marilyn, 4379.  
 Finnigan, Patrick, 4379.  
 Fire, Norma, 2707, 3388.  
 Fischer, Louis J., 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Fisher, Edmund B., 3529.  
 Fisher, Jules, 2626, 3820.  
 Fithen, Guy, 4182.  
 Fitzgerald, David, 2557, 4466.  
 Fitzgerald, Ellen, 2959.  
 Fitzgerald, Helen, 2110.  
 Fitzkee, Peter, 4058.  
 Flachmann, Michael, 3134, 3498, 4417.  
 Flavin, Tim, 4184.  
 Fleet, James, 4182.  
 Fleit, Muriel, 3772.  
 Fleming, Kerry, 3307.  
 Fleming, Martyn, 3952.  
 Fleming, Sam, 3502, 3591, 4415.  
 Fletcher, Allen, 2527.  
 Fletcher, Kim, 4440.  
 Flimm, Jürgen, 2528.  
 Flórián, Antal, 2673.  
 Flower, John, 3465.  
 Floyd, Laura Ashley, 4271.  
 Flueck, Michael, 3136.  
 Flye, Nathan, 2627.  
 Flynn, Jeremy, 2110.  
 Flynn, Tom, 3815, 4020.  
 Foeller, Bill, 2202.  
 Fogarty, Mary, 2211.  
 Foh Shen, Freda, 3820.  
 Folan, Francesca, 4483.  
 Foley, Daniel, 2966.  
 Folly, Val, 3562.  
 Folsom, Will, 4421.  
 Fonda, Henry, 661.  
 Fontaine, Joan, 661.  
 Fontana, Richard, 3312, 3531.  
 Fonteyn, Margot, 3955.  
 Fontheim, Joachim, 4276.  
 Fonyó, István, 2705, 3816.  
 Forbes-Dawson, Darryl, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2700, 2701.  
 Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, 903, 2547.  
 Forbes, Barbara, 2180, 2955, 3532, 4179.  
 Forche, Hartmut, 4160.  
 Ford, Anne Denise, 2161.  
 Ford, Darrel, 3229.  
 Ford, John, 661.  
 Ford, Tom, 2792.  
 Forgács, Péter, 2996.  
 Forman, Ken, 2514.  
 Forrest, Edwin, 688, 689, 2244.  
 Forrest, Trudi, 2061.  
 Forst, Ivo, 4441.  
 Förster, Lothar, 3530.  
 Fortéková, Ludmila, Jr., 4035.

- Fortgang, Tamar, 3498.  
 Fosse, Bob, 4158.  
 Foster, Gloria, 554.  
 Foster, Herb, 4446.  
 Foster, Joanna, 3308.  
 Foster, Joe, 3498.  
 Foster, Lawrence, 3699.  
 Foster, Lisa, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Foster, Michael, 3225, 3893.  
 Foster, Miranda, 2110, 2959, 3338.  
 Foster, Richard, 4326.  
 Foster, Robert, 4438.  
 Foster, Skip, 2578, 2798, 4450.  
 Fournier, Jean-Pierre, 2174, 3592, 3745, 4041, 4379.  
 Fowler, John, 3988.  
 Fowler, Monique, 2560, 3165, 3513, 4020, 4286.  
 Fox, Jed, 3145.  
 Fox, Kelli, 3557.  
 Fox, Tom, 2481.  
 Foxworth, Robert, 538, 2104, 2115.  
 Frances, Tim, 2970.  
 Francis, Matthew, 4367.  
 François, Andrée, 3698.  
 Francová, Kateřina, 4441.  
 Franěk, Petr, 3224.  
 Franciezek, Krzysztof, 4328.  
 Frank, David, 3513.  
 Frank, Gil, 2524.  
 Frank, Kate, 2115.  
 Frank, Robert, 3822.  
 Frankel, Gene, 2955.  
 Frankel, Kenneth, 3147, 3161.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 3219.  
 Franklin, David, 3155.  
 Franklin, Don, 4274.  
 Franzen, Anna-Carin, 3547.  
 Franzoni, Georgette, 3388.  
 Frappier, Paul-Émile, 2706.  
 Fraser, Alice, 4038.  
 Fraser, Buzz, 3542, 3822.  
 Frateschi, Sunshine, 4052.  
 Frazier, David O., 3594.  
 Frazier, Harry, 2629.  
 Frederick, Marcia, 4283.  
 Frederick, Robert, 2554.  
 Fredmark, Anna, 4033.  
 Fredricksen, Erik, 3136, 3321.  
 Freedman, Gerald, 929, 4026.  
 Freeman, Scott, 4020.  
 Freer, Jay, 3587, 4058.  
 Fregni, Koki, 3353.  
 Frehner, Harry, 4379.  
 Frei, Sharon A., 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Freimuth, William, 4326.  
 Fremieu, Jean-Marie, 3477.  
 Freni, Mirella, 3702.  
 Freshwater, Geoffrey, 2789, 3295.  
 Fressanges, Alain, 4268.  
 Frieberg, Gunnar, 4429.  
 Friede, Stephanie, 3988.  
 Friederichs, Cecilia A., 4022.  
 Friedmann, Samuel, 3697.  
 Friedrich, Daniel, 4136.  
 Friedrich, Götz, 3699.  
 Fritz, Christopher, 4375.  
 Froboess, Cornelia, 4426.  
 Froment, Anne Christine, 3966.  
 Frost, Renate-Louise, 953, 4428.  
 Frost, Stephen, 2589.  
 Fruchter, Danny S., 2530.  
 Frühling, Ute, 4276.  
 Fruitier, Edgar, 4166.  
 Frycz, Jan, 2474.  
 Fu Zhijuan, 4525.  
 Fuchino, Naoyuki, 3162.  
 Fuchs, Tilo, 3368.  
 Fuertes, Adoración, 3537.  
 Fuettere, Lee, 4058.  
 Fuller, Charles, 2557, 4466.  
 Fuller, David B., 4271, 4421.  
 Fuller, Jonathan, 3388.  
 Fuller, Karen, 4052.  
 Fuller, Michael, 2166.  
 Fulton, Thomas, 3102.  
 Funicello, Ralph, 3392, 3895.  
 Funk, Bob, 2205, 2966, 3821.  
 Funtek, Frigyes, 2674, 2705, 3317.  
 Fuqua, Joseph, 2792.  
 Furest, Juan, 3167.  
 Furøy, Odd, 2591.  
 Furst, Timothy Daniel, 2216.  
 Fűzi, Sári, 3228.  
 Fyson, Leslie, 3121.  
 Gabay, Eli, 3592, 4379.  
 Gabel, Martin, 661.  
 Gábor, Miklós, 3317.  
 Gabriel, Denise, 2209.  
 Gaden, John, 3588.  
 Gadsden, Victoria, 3770.  
 Gagne, Brian, 3595, 3737.  
 Gagnon, René, 4166.  
 Gagnon, Sylvie, 3544.  
 Gaifa, Carlo, 3373.  
 Gajewski, Jarosław, 2474.  
 Gale, James, 3225, 3893, 4287.  
 Gálfi, László, 3545.  
 Gali, László, 2531.  
 Galkó, Bence, 2673.  
 Gall, Yvonne, 4002.  
 Gallagher, Jimmy, 4182.  
 Gallagher, Melissa, 3589.  
 Gallardo, Nuria, 3537.  
 Gallerová, Vlasta, 2990.  
 Galli, Allen, 2974.  
 Gallo, Paul, 2216.  
 Galt, Jane, 3229.  
 Gálvölgyi, János, 2996.  
 Gam, Rita, 2577.  
 Gamberoni, Kathryn, 3978.  
 Gamble, Julian, 2115, 2209, 2527, 4025.  
 Gamble, William, 3810.  
 Gambon, Michael, 654.  
 Ganoung, Richard, 2988, 4533.  
 Gans, Roger, 2173, 4175.  
 Ganz, Bruno, 2548.  
 Garbo, Greta, 661.  
 Gardelli, Lamberto, 803, 3103.

- Gardiner, John Eliot, 3480.  
 Gardner, C. R., 2178.  
 Gardner, Craig, 2706.  
 Garicza, Marian, 4328.  
 Garland, Patrick, 3285.  
 Garner, Jerri, 3772.  
 Garner, Richard, 3587.  
 Garrat-Glassman, Brenda, 4184.  
 Garrick, Barbara, 2514.  
 Garrick, David, 618, 663, 665, 689, 705, 723, 795, 857, 878, 883, 1272, 1525, 1554, 2931, 3877, 4011, 4012, 4157, 4185.  
 Garside, Gail, 4470.  
 Gasbarre, Roberta, 2987, 2988, 4533.  
 Gascon, Nathalie, 4166.  
 Gasdia, Cecilia, 3353, 4004.  
 Gasman, David, 3888.  
 Gáspár, Tibor, 2179.  
 Gassman, Vittorio, 3747.  
 Gates, Debbie, 2629, 4043.  
 Gatti, Aurelio, 3152.  
 Gaudagno, Anton, 3728.  
 Gaudet, Christie, 4438.  
 Gavazzi, Ernesto, 3702.  
 Gazdag, Gyula, 4277.  
 Gea, Juan, 3537.  
 Gee, Donald, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Geer, Will, 661.  
 Geeslin, Lea, 3597.  
 Geeson, Judy, 3663.  
 Geest, Henk van der, 1048.  
 Gefroh, Steven J., 3813, 4415.  
 Gehringer, Linda, 3149.  
 Geidt, Jeremy, 2202, 2989.  
 Geiger, Douglas, 3548.  
 Geisslinger, Bill, 3145.  
 Gelber, William, 2557, 4466.  
 Gelke, Becky, 4471.  
 Geller, Susan Denison, 4020.  
 Gemert, Theo van, 3112.  
 Gendera, Teodor, 2474.  
 Gensen, Deborah, 2163.  
 Gensich, Charlotte, 3313, 3314.  
 Gentile, Gioietta, 3305.  
 Genuardi, Nancy C., 3156.  
 George, Colin, 2533, 2669.  
 George, Michael, 820.  
 George, Sally, 3382.  
 Georgiadas, Nicholas, 3956.  
 Gepner, Michael, 3595, 3737.  
 Gerasimov, E., 3970.  
 Gerber, Charles E., 3563.  
 Gerencsér, Lajos, 2673.  
 Gerlovan, B., 4289.  
 German, Richard, 987.  
 Gerner, Sharon, 4271.  
 Gero, Edward, 2988, 4533.  
 Gerringier, Robert, 2560, 4256, 4271.  
 Gerrish, Frank, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Gerrish, Martin, 2173.  
 Gerson, Karen, 3525.  
 Geter, John, 4438.  
 Ghaffari, Ben, 2120.  
 Ghiglia, Lorenzo, 3747.  
 Giamatti, Marcus, 3751.  
 Gianese, Giovanni, 2502.  
 Giannetti, Maurizio, 3952.  
 Giannitti, Michael, 985.  
 Gianopoulos, David, 2626.  
 Giaschi, Peter, 4164.  
 Gibson, Alexander, 2661.  
 Gibson, Julia, 4180.  
 Gibson, Maureen F., 985.  
 Gibson, Thomas, 4463, 4471.  
 Gielgud, John, 523, 540, 659, 661, 681, 688, 689, 694, 705, 736, 2508, 2614, 3871, 4012.  
 Giesel, Eva, 4160.  
 Gifford, Geoffrey, 3219.  
 Giganti, Derek, 3563.  
 Gilbert, Kenneth, 969.  
 Giles, David, 797, 3809.  
 Gillar, Jaroslav, 2513, 2536.  
 Gilles, Beth, 4421.  
 Gillett, Aden, 4424.  
 Gillett, Christopher, 3703.  
 Gillette, John, 2970.  
 Gilley, Jeremy, 4330, 4416.  
 Gilliam, Babe, 2120.  
 Gillies-Smith, Susanne, 4164.  
 Gilman, David, 2212.  
 Gilpin, Peri, 3502.  
 Gingold, Hermione, 660.  
 Ginsberg, Jonathan, 3814.  
 Giordano, Delta, 4375.  
 Giovanni, Paul, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2992.  
 Giroday, François de la, 4450.  
 Gish, Adam, 2630.  
 Gish, Lillian, 688.  
 Gisondi, John, 2544.  
 Giulini, Carlo Maria, 803, 3357.  
 Giusti, Graziano, 3226.  
 Glasse, Kayce, 3597.  
 Glassman, Allan, 3704.  
 Glaumann, Stefan, 2506.  
 Glen, Georgie, 4470.  
 Glittenberg, Marianne, 2528.  
 Glittenberg, Rolf, 2528.  
 Globisz, Krzysztof, 4468.  
 Głoskowski, Andrzej, 3338.  
 Glossman, James, 3751.  
 Glover, Brian, 3465.  
 Glover, Julian, 813.  
 Gobbi, Tito, 3695.  
 Göbb, Christian, 3900.  
 Godard, Jean-Luc, 2932, 2933, 2942.  
 Goden, Michael, 3374.  
 Godwin, Stephen, 2115.  
 Goette, Wolf, 4194.  
 Goff, Judy, 3134, 4417.  
 Golan, Menahem, 2946.  
 Gold, Jack, 3084.  
 Gold, Max, 3163.  
 Goldberg, Frederic, 3772.  
 Golden, Larry, 2248.  
 Goldhammer, Jacki, 4288.  
 Golding, Michael, 2790, 4022.  
 Goldsman, Sam, 4052.

- Goldstein, Jess, 2988, 4535.  
 Goldweber, Mark, 3958.  
 Golovin, A. Ya, 3754.  
 Gómez, Carmelo, 3537.  
 Gondek, Jason, 4440.  
 Gong Bo'an, 3118.  
 Gong Guotai, 4411.  
 Gonzales, Carmen, 3373.  
 Gonzales, Dalmacio, 3353.  
 Gonzalez, Cordelia, 3813.  
 Gooch, Bruce, 3770.  
 Gooch, Nina, 3595, 3737.  
 Good, Maurice, 3592, 4379.  
 Goodbody, Buzz, 2365.  
 Goode, Catherine, 3585.  
 Goodlin, John, 3587, 4058.  
 Goodman, Deborah, 3295.  
 Goodman, John, 2117.  
 Goodman, Mark, 3815.  
 Goodwin, James M., 4463, 4471.  
 Goodwin, Philip, 3589.  
 Gora, Claudio, 4529.  
 Gorazdowski, Jerzy, 4168.  
 Gordon, Barry J., 2970.  
 Gordon, Darcy, 4379.  
 Gordon, Donald R., 4417.  
 Gordon, Kim, 3595.  
 Gordon, Peter, 2110, 2954, 2959.  
 Górski, Wiesław, 2204.  
 Gościńska, Alefityna, 3535.  
 Gostelow, Gordon, 3338.  
 Gosztyła, Krzysztof, 2058.  
 Gottling, Philip, 2213, 3585.  
 Gottschalk, Frank-Bernd, 3515.  
 Gottschall, Grant, 2565.  
 Götz, Anna, 2674, 2705.  
 Götz, Béla, 3230.  
 Gough, Richard, 4184.  
 Goulancourt, 4002.  
 Gould, Dorothy Ann, 3752.  
 Gould, Peter David, 2514, 4259.  
 Gould, Richard, 3594, 4020.  
 Gow, John A., 2557, 3225, 3893, 4466.  
 Góz, István, 3135.  
 Graber, Yossi, 3491, 4292.  
 Grabowski, Juliusz, 4468.  
 Grabowski, Roman, 2204.  
 Grabski, Zbigniew, 3535.  
 Grace, Jonelle, 2540.  
 Gracey, George A., 2540.  
 Gracianette, Karen, 2993.  
 Graf, David, 4175, 4286.  
 Gragnani, Stefano, 3226.  
 Graham, Duncan W., 3523.  
 Graham, John, 3156, 3745.  
 Graham, Martha, 661.  
 Graham, Randall, 3958.  
 Graham, Richard, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Graham, Robert, 2784.  
 Graham, Ron, 2059, 3299.  
 Grahame, Gloria, 661.  
 Gramss, Eike, 2948.  
 Gramziński, Roman, 3535.  
 Gran, Ulf, 4429.  
 Granberg, Maud, 3555.  
 Grande, Sonia, 3537.  
 Grantham, Ken, 3215.  
 Grantz, Kevin, 4271.  
 Granville-Barker, Harley, 766, 903, 1654, 1838.  
 Grassby, Juliette, 3556, 4470.  
 Graver, Gary, 3681.  
 Gray, Albion, 3163.  
 Gray, Allan, 3745.  
 Gray, Dominic, 2539.  
 Gray, Melissa, 4466.  
 Gray, Tamu, 4415.  
 Grayauskie, Charles, 3525.  
 Graybill, Kathryn, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Grayson, Kathryn, 4158.  
 Grebb, C. J., 2702.  
 Grechi, Lorenzo, 4029.  
 Greco, Enzo Musumeci, 3460.  
 Greco, Gianni, 3305.  
 Green, Deborah, 2565.  
 Green, Emily, 3521.  
 Green, William, 2741.  
 Greenall, Simon, 3308.  
 Greenberg, Diane, 3814.  
 Greenberg, Erik M., 4528.  
 Greenberg, Gary, 2560.  
 Greenleer, Randell, 4159.  
 Greenwood, Jane, 4533.  
 Greenwood, Joan, 670.  
 Greer, Larry E., Jr., 2064, 2207, 2967, 3821, 4167, 4469.  
 Gregor, József, 3379.  
 Gregori, Graziano, 4021.  
 Gregory, Charles, 3895.  
 Gregory, Michael Alan, 3597.  
 Greig, Tamsin, 4279.  
 Grenon, Thomas, 4288.  
 Greve, Ulrikke, 2591.  
 Grey, Matthew, 3149.  
 Gribler, Jeffrey, 3462.  
 Grieco, Pascal, 3824.  
 Grieger, Kimberly, 4037.  
 Griesmer, Dennis M., 2169, 4281.  
 Griesmer, John, 3148.  
 Griethuysen, Ted van, 2560, 2988, 4052.  
 Griffin, Hayden, 2959.  
 Griffith, Barry, 3149.  
 Griffith, D. W., 689, 795.  
 Griffith, Edward D., 3562.  
 Griffiths, Richard, 3338.  
 Grilli, Renato, 2564.  
 Grillo, Henry R., 3544, 3819.  
 Grimes, Frank, 2797.  
 Grimmette, Bill, 2988, 4533.  
 Grischkat, Eric, 2209.  
 Griswold, Tracy, 2565.  
 Grochoczyński, Tomasz, 2474.  
 Grodenchik, Michael, 2630.  
 Gropman, David, 2216.  
 Grosman, Allan, 2993.  
 Gross, Arye, 4375.  
 Gross, Roger, 2455, 2540.  
 Grossi, Pasquale, 3875.  
 Grossman, Jan, 3221.



- Grove, David Paul, 3557.  
 Groves, Robin, 3751.  
 Grubb, Shirley, 2529.  
 Grüber, Klaus Michael, 2548.  
 Gruber, Manfred, 4056.  
 Gruberova, Edita, 3999.  
 Grueneberg, William, 3563, 4422.  
 Gruenewald, Thomas, 4430.  
 Grund, Manfred, 4377.  
 Gruner, Michael, 2541.  
 Gruza, Jerzy, 3971.  
 Gu Daliang, 4411.  
 Gu Weilin, 4411.  
 Guard, Pippa, 3295, 3465, 4416.  
 Gudahl, Kevin, 2174, 4041.  
 Gudejko, Jacek, 4270, 4270.  
 Guelpa, Stefano, 3169.  
 Guérin, Luc, 4166.  
 Guerriare, Monica, 3151.  
 Guido, Michael, 2517.  
 Guilfoyle, Paul, 3813.  
 Guillemard, Hortense, 2569, 3531.  
 Guinan, Francis, 4430.  
 Guinand, Louise, 4041.  
 Guinee, Tim, 3820.  
 Guingal, Catherine, 3477.  
 Guinness, Alec, 621, 659, 733, 736, 894, 1271, 3285.  
 Guinness, Peter, 3163, 4483.  
 Gullino, Walter, 3875.  
 Gulyás, Zoltán, 3302.  
 Gunn, Nancy, 2109, 3593.  
 Gunning, Thomas P., 3821, 4469.  
 Gunter, John, 3108.  
 Günther, Matthias, 3218.  
 Gunther, Kate, 4326.  
 Gural, Ron, 2175.  
 Gurevich, M., 3566.  
 Gurewitz, Michael, 874, 3516.  
 Guthrie, Tyrone, 736.  
 Gutierrez, Gerald, 3589.  
 Guy, James A., 3594.  
 Guy, Rebecca, 995, 3148.  
 Guyton, Jeffrey, 3594.  
 Guzman, Jossie de, 3551.  
 Gwara, Adam, 4270.  
 Gwit, Lech, 4284.  
 Gwynne, Fred, 2517.  
 Gyarmathy, Ágnes, 3545.  
 Gyimesi, Tünde, 3302.  
 Györgyfalvay, Péter, 3596.  
 Györi, Péter, 2674.  
 Gyurcsák, Sándor, 3545.  
 Gyuricza, Liliann, 3545.  
 Haag, Christina, 2988.  
 Haas, Jean, 3811.  
 Haas, Tom, 2670, 4030.  
 Haas, Victoria, 3529.  
 Haché, Brian, 3886.  
 Häckermann, Hans, 3739.  
 Hackett, Clare, 4425.  
 Hackett, Kevin, 4052.  
 Hackett, Martha, 2202.  
 Hackl, Karlheinz, 3897.  
 Hadden, John, 3166, 3222, 4174.  
 Haddock, Marcus, 3379.  
 Hadfield, Kent, 2565.  
 Hadley, Tamara, 3462.  
 Hadlow, Michael, 3815.  
 Haenchen, Hartmut, 2949.  
 Hageman, Mari, 2202.  
 Hager, Eric, 3521.  
 Hagerman, Dick, 2792.  
 Hagerman, Eric, 2974.  
 Hagins, Montrose, 999.  
 Hagman, Gerd, 2506.  
 Hahn, Christa, 4194.  
 Hahn, Jessica, 4274.  
 Haigh, Michael, 4038.  
 Haines, Richard, 3735, 3746, 3752.  
 Hajda, Alois, 2623.  
 Hajin, Luboš, 3075.  
 Hake, Maja Janina, 3783.  
 Haley, Donna, 3513.  
 Hall, Adrian, 642.  
 Hall, Andria, 3959.  
 Hall, Davis, 2115, 2209.  
 Hall, Kirby, 3772.  
 Hall, Peter, 549, 609, 638, 643, 651, 657, 734, 748, 909, 921, 930, 965, 978, 980, 991, 1010, 2103, 2110, 2113, 2249, 2254, 2365, 3122.  
 Hall, Peter J., 3703, 3704, 3895.  
 Hallam, Lewis, 689.  
 Hallett, Alistair, 4032.  
 Halley, Ben, Jr., 2989.  
 Hallow, John, 3525.  
 Hallowell, Katherine, 3225, 3893.  
 Halverson, Richard, 3594.  
 Hamacher, Al, 2798, 4291, 4450.  
 Hamari, Julia, 4001.  
 Hambleton, Peter, 4038.  
 Hamburger, Maik, 4431.  
 Hamer, Nigel, 2174, 4041.  
 Hames, Jamie, 4471.  
 Hamilton, Arthur, 3593.  
 Hamilton, Bruce, 4422.  
 Hamilton, David, 3704.  
 Hamilton, Rick, 3597.  
 Hamlin, George, 4280.  
 Hammack, Warren, 2624, 4432.  
 Hammock, Marianne, 4450.  
 Hammond-Stroud, Derek, 2488.  
 Hammond, David, 3813.  
 Hammond, Nicholas, 3810.  
 Hámosi, Ildikó, 2705.  
 Hampden, Walter, 688.  
 Hampton, Marian, 2783.  
 Hanayagi, Kinnosuke, 3162.  
 Handby, Dennis, 2170.  
 Hands, Terry, 549, 625, 930, 978, 980, 981, 989, 1010, 2672, 2789, 3663, 3740, 3741, 4530.  
 Haney, Carol, 4158.  
 Hanin, Ryszarda, 3971.  
 Hanket, Arthur, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Hannah, Jeroy, 2578.  
 Hannen, Sue, 4291.  
 Hanno, Lena, 4369.  
 Hannock, Patty, 2255.

- Hanrahan, Michael, 2174, 4041.  
 Hansen, Heinz, 3742.  
 Hansen, Konrad, 2958.  
 Hanson, Debra, 4379.  
 Hanson, Timothy, 3225, 3893.  
 Hansson, Lars, 4524.  
 Hanus, Petr, 3510.  
 Harapes, Vlastimil, 3961.  
 Harbour, James, 2205, 2966.  
 Harder, Rainer, 4191.  
 Hardgrove, Kathleen, 2966.  
 Hardwicke, Cedric, 3871.  
 Hardy, Jeffrey, 2170.  
 Hardy, Joseph, 4175.  
 Hare, David, 715, 921, 930, 991, 2959.  
 Harelík, Mark, 2527.  
 Harfouch, Corinna, 4378.  
 Haringa, Robert, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Harkányi, János, 3545.  
 Harley, Margot, 554.  
 Harmon, Leonard, 2783, 3887.  
 Harnisch, Jutta, 4137.  
 Harper-Browne, Susan, 3295, 3306, 3586.  
 Harrington, Delphi, 2514.  
 Harrington, Douglas Mackaye, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Harrington, Emma-Louise, 3163.  
 Harrington, Matthew, 4030.  
 Harris, Al, 3887.  
 Harris, Amanda, 4047, 4483.  
 Harris, Brian, 3217.  
 Harris, Chris, 943.  
 Harris, Dick, 4052.  
 Harris, Harriet, 3148.  
 Harris, James Berton, 3136.  
 Harris, Jed, 661.  
 Harris, Ronald Lew, 2212, 2707, 2790.  
 Harris, Tyrone, 2198.  
 Harrison, Archie, 4438.  
 Harrison, Eric, 3498.  
 Harrison, John, 2741.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 3895, 4020.  
 Harrod, Lee, 3220.  
 Harsányi, Gábor, 2674, 2705.  
 Hart, Benjamin, 4422.  
 Hartel, Paul, 3525.  
 Hartlie, Jeff, 3498.  
 Hartman, Lynne M., 3155.  
 Hartmann, Karin, 4430.  
 Harum, David, 2630, 4185.  
 Harvey, Graham, 3219.  
 Haskell, Steve Morgan, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Hasler, Jeffrey, 2792.  
 Hasler, John, 3163.  
 Hassan, E. Ayman, 3886.  
 Hastings, Ron, 4379.  
 Hatakeyama, Hisashi, 3162.  
 Hauser, Rainer, 4031.  
 Haughton, David, 3460, 3460, 3527.  
 Haus, Heinz-Uwe, 3886.  
 Häusler, Susanne, 2960.  
 Havel, Jiří, 3221.  
 Haverl, Leopold, 3898.  
 Havsky, David, 3594.  
 Hawemann, Horst, 4370, 4372.  
 Hawes, James, 4032.  
 Hawk, Richard Thomas, 2793.  
 Hawking, Judith, 3498.  
 Hawkins, Eluned, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Hawkins, Holly, 2554.  
 Hawley, Kevin L., 3886.  
 Hawthorne, Pamela, 4176.  
 Hay, Andrew, 3518.  
 Hay, Richard L., 2173, 3145, 3542.  
 Haydee, Marcia, 4154.  
 Hayden, Linda, 3229.  
 Hayden, Sophie, 2195, 2216.  
 Hayden, Tammie, 3821.  
 Hayenga, Jeffrey, 2560.  
 Hayes, Helen, 688, 3950.  
 Hayes, Stephen, 4326.  
 Hayes, Therese, 4421.  
 Haylett, Nicholas, 2554, 4422.  
 Hayward, Mike, 2110, 3678.  
 Hazard, Isaac, 3558.  
 He Yujian, 4525.  
 Head, Harold, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Heald, Paul, 3821, 4469.  
 Health, Amy, 4469.  
 Healy, Christine, 3165, 4443.  
 Hearn, Ann, 2117.  
 Heasley, Katherine, 3542, 3753.  
 Heath, Amy Lyn, 2205, 3821.  
 Heath, Eric, 3815.  
 Heath, Sharon, 3557.  
 Heath, Thomas K., 689.  
 Heath, Tim, 946.  
 Heazelwood, Cheryl, 3460.  
 Hebron, Paul, 2790, 3388.  
 Hecht, Jessica, 2560.  
 Heckman, Kevin, 3595.  
 Hedge, Douglas, 3890.  
 Hedman, Dag, 4033.  
 Hefley, Robert, 3814.  
 Hefti, Urs, 3897.  
 Hegarty, Susan, 2173, 4286.  
 Heger, Hans Michael, 4031.  
 Hegyi, Árpád Jutocsa, 3302.  
 Heidenreich, Jürgen, 4431.  
 Heikkilä, Anita, 4016.  
 Heilbron, Vivien, 4452.  
 Heileman, Jeanne, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Heine, Manfred, 2177.  
 Heino, Kalle, 4016.  
 Heinrich, Reinhard, 3719.  
 Heinz, Gerd, 3303.  
 Heiple, Margi B., 4052.  
 Heise, Reiner, 4370.  
 Heisig, Wendelin, 3227.  
 Heitz, Wolfgang, 3515.  
 Heldt, Sharon, 3592.  
 Heller, Andreas, 2503.  
 Heller, Chip, 4375.  
 Hellmann, Dieter, 4194.  
 Hellmund, Frank, 4433, 4434.  
 Hellwig, Jürgen, 3677, 3681.  
 Hellwig, Klaus, 3677, 3681.  
 Helmick, Chris, 3502.

- Helsing, Jim, 4185.  
 Helkú, Václav, 2623.  
 Helyey, László, 4277.  
 Hemmings, Peter, 3699.  
 Henbest, Stephen, 2114.  
 Henderson, Mark, 3163, 3223, 4184.  
 Henderson, Shirley, 2954.  
 Hendley, Fiona, 4184.  
 Henke, Volkmar, 3519.  
 Henley, Susan, 3745.  
 Hennigan, Sean, 2217.  
 Henninger, Nancy, 3091.  
 Hennum, Nels, 2630, 3215.  
 Henry, Norman, 3306, 3586.  
 Henry, Spruce, 3521.  
 Henry, Wilbur, 2993.  
 Henshaw, Wanda, 2543, 2783, 3887.  
 Henson, Basil, 2110, 2959.  
 Henson, Holly Lee, 3815.  
 Henson, Jeremy, 2706.  
 Henson, Nicky, 3382, 3465.  
 Hentsch, Jürgen, 3530.  
 Henze, Thilo, 3520.  
 Henzel, Edward, 3563.  
 Hepburn, Katharine, 661.  
 Hepton, Bernard, 2057.  
 Herbert Handt Ensemble, 3875.  
 Herbig, Lutz, 3731.  
 Hercher, Karin, 3520.  
 Herder, Andrzej, 3338.  
 Herley, Randal, 3231.  
 Hertischka, Bohumil, 3989.  
 Hermann, Aline, 4273.  
 Herr, Gerd, 2546.  
 Herrera, Emil, 4415.  
 Herrmann, Bernard, 661.  
 Herrmann, Karl-Ernst, 3897.  
 Hertel, Thomas, 4136.  
 Hertzler, John, 2169, 4281.  
 Hervieu, Steve, 2170.  
 Herz, Joachim, 3362.  
 Herz, Paul, 3380.  
 Herzog, Micheline, 4042.  
 Hesler, Christian, 4291.  
 Hess, Michal, 3221.  
 Heston, Charlton, 585.  
 Heussler, Helmi, 4024.  
 Heyden, J. T., 4037.  
 Heyer, Jeff, 2169, 4281.  
 Heyman, Clara, 3537.  
 Hick, Robert, 2543.  
 Hicks, Jim, 4326.  
 Hicks, Leslie, 3525.  
 Hicks, Munson, 2544, 4535.  
 Hicks, Peter W., 3149.  
 Hicks, Ysland, 2175.  
 Hicks, Zoe, 969.  
 Higgin, Jennifer, 3745.  
 Higgs, Timothy, 4184.  
 Higham, David, 4037.  
 Higlett, Simon, 4470.  
 Higley, J. Howard, 3815.  
 Hildebrand, Paul, 3521.  
 Hilding, Jerel, 3958.  
 Hilferty, Susan, 2216.  
 Hilger, Richard, 3149.  
 Hill, Eric, 3502, 3591.  
 Hill, Martin, 820.  
 Hill, Richard, 2557, 4466.  
 Hill, Thomas, 2622, 3820.  
 Hillgartner, Malcolm, 4025.  
 Hills, Kevin, 4421.  
 Hilsdorf, Dietrich, 3709.  
 Hines, Patrick Mainer, 624.  
 Hinke, Jindřich, 3221.  
 Hinojosa-Smith, Clarissa, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Hinton, Jay, 2792.  
 Hipólito, Carlos, 3537.  
 Hirsch, John, 524, 554, 990, 4294.  
 Hirschfeld, Susan, 2578, 2798, 4291, 4450.  
 Hirschfeld, Mark, 2793.  
 Hirschman, Martha, 3560.  
 Hirst, David, 4279.  
 Hirtling, István, 2674, 3816.  
 Hitchcock, Alfred, 661, 766.  
 Hitching, Susannah, 3231.  
 Hizkiyyahu, Avner, 3217.  
 Hobbs, Bob B., 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Hobbs, Reginald, 2198.  
 Hock, Robert, 3887, 4533.  
 Hoddinott, Judith, 2059.  
 Hodge, Douglas, 2959.  
 Hodgeman, Edwin, 2059, 3299.  
 Hodges, Christine, 2170.  
 Hodgkin, Howard, 3952.  
 Hodu, József, 3545, 3596.  
 Hoefler, Scott, 3134.  
 Hoess, Traute, 3891.  
 Hofflund, Mark, 2115, 2622.  
 Hoffman, Elizabeth, 3895.  
 Hoffman, Eric, 4271.  
 Hoffman, Sandy Kelly, 2209.  
 Hoffmann, Barbara, 3391.  
 Hoffmann, Frank, 4435.  
 Hoffmann, Fridjof-Karl, 4435.  
 Hoffmann, Jack, 2798.  
 Hoffmann, Jutta, 3157.  
 Hoffmeyer, Randy, 2974.  
 Hofmann, Petr, 3538.  
 Hogwood, Christopher, 820.  
 Högge, Zsuzsa, 2673.  
 Hoins, Karen, 4421.  
 Holder, Mark, 2795.  
 Holder, Ram John, 2794.  
 Holířová, Blažena, 2623.  
 Holl, István, 3302.  
 Holland, Joseph, 661.  
 Hollis, Christopher, 4420.  
 Hollis, Jesse, 3542.  
 Hollmann, Hans, 2545, 3385.  
 Hollmann, Heidi, 4165, 4528.  
 Holloway, Victoria, 3522.  
 Holm, Jörg, 2528.  
 Holm, Klaus, 4179.  
 Holm, Michael, 3143.  
 Holman, Sheri, 3587.  
 Holmes, Chip, 3529.  
 Holmes, Glen, 3222.

- Holmgren, Jeanette, 4016.  
 Holówko, Dymitr, 4270.  
 Holt, Thelma, 937.  
 Holten, Michael, 2115, 3392.  
 Holtzmann, Thomas, 4426.  
 Holzapfel, Bernd, 2960, 3501.  
 Hölzl, Thomas, 4282.  
 Honegger, Gitta, 4531.  
 Hooper, Don, 2205, 2966.  
 Hooper, Jim, 2267, 4330, 4416.  
 Hooper, Larry, 2120.  
 Hope, Paul, 3597.  
 Hopkins, Anthony, 2103, 2110, 2113, 2959, 4294.  
 Hopkins, Cynthia, 4422.  
 Horan, James, 3895.  
 Horányi, László, 2531.  
 Hordern, Michael, 798, 2058, 2939.  
 Horen, Bob, 4025.  
 Horn, Ernst, 4136.  
 Horn, Roderick, 2115.  
 Hornby, Sarah, 4180.  
 Horriga, Kathleen, 4052.  
 Horsman, Kim, 3745.  
 Horton, Asadata Dafora, 661.  
 Horton, Christopher, 3814.  
 Horton, Cyn, 2991.  
 Horton, Jamie, 2527, 4025.  
 Horváth, Emil, 606, 3898.  
 Horváth, György, 3228.  
 Horváth, Jerne, 2483.  
 Horváthová, Deana, 3898.  
 Hoskins, Ray, 2565.  
 Hoty, Tony, 2211, 2792.  
 Houghton, Joseph, 3589.  
 Hould-Ward, Ann, 3589.  
 Houle, Ann, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 House, Eric, 3592, 4379.  
 Housman, Amy, 4052.  
 Houston, Andrew, 3886.  
 Houston, Gregg, 3814.  
 Houston, John, 2792.  
 Houston, Neil, 2120.  
 Howard, Alan, 2614.  
 Howard, Charles Michael, 2783.  
 Howard, Cordelia, 689.  
 Howard, John, 3219.  
 Howard, Leslie, 661.  
 Howard, Matt, 4288.  
 Howard, Pamela, 4195.  
 Howard, Richard, 3145, 3822.  
 Howard, Stephanie, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2665, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Howarth, Joanne, 4470.  
 Howe, Bernie, 2170.  
 Howe, J. C., 3149.  
 Howell, Gwynne, 3703.  
 Howell, Jane, 794, 797, 800, 2468, 2718, 2730.  
 Howes, Edward, 987.  
 Howey, David, 3223.  
 Hoyt-Miller, Richard, 3882.  
 Hoyt, J. C., 847.  
 Hozová, Miroslava, 3221.  
 Hřebíček, Dušan, 3538.  
 Hron, Stěfan, 4282.  
 Hrušínský, Rudolf, 2623.  
 Hu Minhua, 4411.  
 Hu Pengfei, 3118.  
 Hu Weimin, 4411.  
 Huang Sheng, 4411.  
 Huang Xinde, 3583.  
 Huba, Martin, 606.  
 Hubatsek, Andrew, 3882.  
 Hubbard, Amy, 3321.  
 Hubbard, Pam, 4273.  
 Hübner, Zygmunt, 4155.  
 Huddleston, Will, 3523.  
 Hudgins, Kenneth Kyle, 3225, 3893.  
 Hudson, Chuck, 2557.  
 Hudson, Rodney, 2989.  
 Hudson, Toni, 2577.  
 Hufschmidt, Dieter, 3524.  
 Huggins, Tyrone, 2114.  
 Hugh, Allen Lee, 4171.  
 Hughes, David, 2793.  
 Hughes, Graham, 4483.  
 Hughes, Lyndon, 4279.  
 Hughes, Megan, 4184.  
 Hughes, Richard Michael, 3820.  
 Huk, Tadeusz, 2474.  
 Hulce, Tom, 554.  
 Hull, Robert, 2784.  
 Hulteen, Cheryl, 2792.  
 Humphries, Joe, 3821.  
 Humphries, Joel, 4469.  
 Hunter, Charlotte, 2792.  
 Hunter, Kathryn, 2062.  
 Huntley, Paul, 3770.  
 Hunyadkúti, György, 4277.  
 Huonder, Guido, 2546.  
 Hur, Soon-Ja, 3321.  
 Hurd, Denise, 3502, 3595, 3737.  
 Hurd, Derek Harrison, 4443.  
 Hurlburt, Carolyn, 2178.  
 Hurley, Colin, 969.  
 Hurley, John Patrick, 3772.  
 Hurley, Pat, 2578, 4058.  
 Hurst, Gregory S., 3525.  
 Hurt, Elisa, 2205.  
 Hurt, William, 680.  
 Husen, Anna, 2966.  
 Hüstebeck, Ulrich, 2552, 3368, 3526.  
 Huston, John, 661.  
 Hutchinson, Derek, 2255, 2789, 4182, 4330.  
 Hutchison, James, 3886.  
 Hutt, William, 3592.  
 Huw, Richard, 3231, 4054.  
 Hyland, Edward, 3772.  
 Hylas, Ilja, 4035.  
 Hyman, Earle, 661, 2930.  
 Hynes, Holly, 3560.  
 Hytner, Nicholas, 699, 3223.  
 Ibbotson, Piers, 2789, 4182, 4330.  
 Iffland, Benno, 3891.  
 Ilczyna, Cezary, 4284.  
 Ince, Annette, 688.  
 Incze, József, 2996.  
 Ingalls, James F., 4274.

- Ingenthron, Karen, 3215.  
 Ingram, Carol A., 3548.  
 Ingram, Kate, 4185.  
 Ingram, Tad, 4185.  
 Innes, John, 3745.  
 Innes, Laura, 4280.  
 Insua, Juan E., 2540.  
 Iovită, Cristina, 3514.  
 Irej, Mary, 3551.  
 Irons, Jeremy, 613, 622.  
 Irving, Henry, 540, 602, 605, 854, 903, 2244.  
 Irving, Michael, 3160.  
 Isabel, Marcia, 2792.  
 Isbell, Tom, 3813.  
 Isbell, Troy, 3888.  
 Isenberg, Avner, 2216.  
 Ismay, Kim, 4184.  
 Isoda, Aki, 560.  
 Itzin, Greg, 4020.  
 Ivánka, Csaba, 3317.  
 Ivanov, Kalina, 3148.  
 Ivary, Liisa, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Ivory, James, 779, 788.  
 Iwasaki, Hiroshi, 3222.  
 Iwersen, Rainer, 2206.  
 Izsóf, Vilmos, 2674, 2705, 3816.  
 Jabłońska, Ewa, 3535.  
 Jachinek, Rudolf, 2673.  
 Jäckel, Walter, 4194.  
 Jackson, Andrew, 4379.  
 Jackson, Glenda, 3147, 3161.  
 Jackson, Karen, 2212.  
 Jackson, Kirk, 3751.  
 Jacob, Bill, 4422.  
 Jacob, Cersten, 4428.  
 Jacobi, Derek, 613, 691, 705, 707, 2465, 2582.  
 Jacobs, Douglas, 538.  
 Jacobs, Max W., 3155.  
 Jacobs, Peter, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Jacobs, Robert, 2527.  
 Jacobus, James, 3156.  
 Jacques, David Martin, 2217.  
 Jaffe, David, 3813.  
 Jaffrey, Madhur, 779.  
 Jagim, Jay Michael, 3821, 4469.  
 Jaglom, Henry, 2940.  
 Jagusz, Marie, 3477.  
 Jahr, Cornelia, 4428.  
 Jahrreis, Walther, 2961.  
 Jakab, Tamás, 2673.  
 Jakubas, Andrzej, 4284.  
 Jalkio, Maj-Lis, 3155.  
 James, Elmore, 3560.  
 James, Julie, 2974.  
 James, Martin, 3959.  
 James, Paul, 4025.  
 James, Peter Francis, 2248, 2251, 2792.  
 James, Wyatt, 4422.  
 Jamieson, Todd, 2988, 3814, 4022.  
 Jampolis, Neil Peter, 2792.  
 Jamrich, Dušan, 3898.  
 Jandová, Helena, 3075.  
 Janečková, Lea, 4028.  
 Janiak-Chojnacka, Anna, 2204.  
 Janicello, Mark, 2163.  
 Jankovic, Elena, 3875.  
 Jankowska-Cieślak, Jadwiga, 3465.  
 Janson, Astrid, 3745.  
 Jantyik, Csaba, 3230.  
 Jantzen, Hans-Peter, 4428.  
 Janus, Julie, 3958.  
 Jara, Jorge, 2119.  
 Jared, Robert, 2514, 3215, 3502, 4415.  
 Jarrett, Bella, 4030.  
 Järvefelt, Göran, 3353.  
 Järvi, Neeme, 3990.  
 Jarvis, Andrew, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2672, 2700, 2701.  
 Jarvis, John, 2706.  
 Jasiński, Marek, 4270.  
 Jaskulka, Stanisław, 3338.  
 Jeakins, Dorothy, 661.  
 Jędrzejczyk, Rafał, 4468.  
 Jefferson, Joseph, 688, 857.  
 Jefford, Barbara, 2057.  
 Jeffra, 2169, 4281.  
 Jeffrey, Peter, 2058, 3382.  
 Jeffries, William Todd, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Jeker, Valentin, 2960.  
 Jelen, Gerhard, 2168, 2961.  
 Jelinek, Josef, 3075.  
 Jemth, Agneta, 3555.  
 Jenkins, Hayden, 4470.  
 Jenkins, Mark, 2178.  
 Jenkins, Martin, 2057.  
 Jenkins, Neil, 3478.  
 Jenkins, Paulie, 2798.  
 Jenkins, Trish, 2217.  
 Jenn, Myvanwy, 3148.  
 Jennings, Alex, 3223, 4182.  
 Jennings, Byron, 2527.  
 Jennings, James, 995, 3814.  
 Jennings, Nolan, 3592, 4379.  
 Jensen, Howard, 3888.  
 Jensen, Sharyn, 2565.  
 Jephcott, Dominic, 2058.  
 Jepson, Meg, 1798.  
 Jepson, Nice, 2061.  
 Jerolmon, Gary, 2560.  
 Jerusalem, Horst, 3488.  
 Jeter, Richard W., 3597.  
 Jeune, Nicholas, 2255.  
 Jewesbury, Edward, 3163.  
 Ji Zheng Hua, 3153.  
 Ji Zhenhua, 3118.  
 Jiang Jiangguo, 3583.  
 Jiang Weiguo, 3583.  
 Jiao Li, 3583.  
 Jilg, David, 2795.  
 Jin Changlie, 4411.  
 Jin Peirong, 4525.  
 Johann, Zita, 661.  
 Johannes, Mark, 2784.  
 Johanson, Ulf, 2506.  
 Johansson, Carina, 4369.  
 Johl, Peter, 2211.  
 Johnson, Berenice, 3715.

- Johnson, Celia, 2058.  
 Johnson, Dan, 2212, 2790.  
 Johnson, Daniel Timothy, 3155.  
 Johnson, Dean, 961.  
 Johnson, Douglas, 3215.  
 Johnson, Gregory, 3166.  
 Johnson, H. Bradford, 3388.  
 Johnson, Jerome, 4469.  
 Johnson, Joanne, 3522.  
 Johnson, JoAnn, 3542.  
 Johnson, Kent, 2557, 4466.  
 Johnson, Kristin, 2951, 3878.  
 Johnson, Kurt, 3560.  
 Johnson, L. Robert, 3388.  
 Johnson, Ralph, 4038.  
 Johnson, Reid G., 3149.  
 Johnson, Robert G., 4288.  
 Johnson, Taborah, 961.  
 Johnson, Vaughn, 3225, 4466.  
 Johnson, Wendy, 2213.  
 Johnston, Jerome, 3821.  
 Johnston, Ron, 3813.  
 Jolin, Michaela, 4019.  
 Jolson, Al, 689.  
 Jonasson, Jonas, 4429.  
 Jones, Avonia, 688.  
 Jones, Bobby, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Jones, Charles, 2550.  
 Jones, Cherry, 2202, 2989.  
 Jones, D., 948.  
 Jones, David, 3338, 3339.  
 Jones, Derek, 948, 976.  
 Jones, Don, 2783.  
 Jones, Griffith, 2582, 2789, 4182.  
 Jones, James Earl, 554, 940.  
 Jones, Jay, 2622.  
 Jones, John Christopher, 3148.  
 Jones, John-Frederick, 2064, 2207, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Jones, Mark D., 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Jones, Michael, 3814.  
 Jones, Paul, 4184.  
 Jones, Richard, 3107.  
 Jones, Robert, 2589.  
 Jones, Susan, 3956.  
 Joós, László, 3228.  
 Jordán, Tamás, 4277.  
 Jordan, Armin, 3461.  
 Jordan, Henry J., 2115, 3165, 4443.  
 Joseph, Lori Ann, 3513.  
 Joseph, Norma, 3134, 4417.  
 Josephson, Peter, 4421.  
 Joubert, Roger, 4166.  
 Journet, Marcel, 4002.  
 Jovanović, Jadranka, 3379.  
 Joyce, Rachel, 3306, 3586.  
 Joyner, Michelle, 4030.  
 Jóźefowicz, Zbigniew, 4328.  
 Judge, Ian, 3108.  
 Judson, Margaret, 3134, 4417.  
 Judson, Meg, 3498.  
 Judy, James, 3814.  
 Juhász, László, 3135.  
 Juhász, Róza, 2674.  
 Julia, Raul, 940.  
 Julina, Zdeněk, 3538.  
 Jung, André, 2969.  
 Jurasz, Maria, 4468.  
 Jurczyński, Andrzej, 3387.  
 Kabaivanska, Raina, 803.  
 Kaczmarek, Krzysztof, 4270.  
 Kading, Charles Stanley, 3597.  
 Kae-Kazim, Hakeem, 2789, 3223, 3295.  
 Kafka, Lubomir, 3957.  
 Kagen, David, 2117.  
 Kahl, Mary, 4375.  
 Kahn, Judy, 3563.  
 Kahn, Michael, 661, 3950, 4034, 4533, 4538.  
 Kahn, Owen, 4259.  
 Kain, Karen, 3222, 3529.  
 Kaiser, Laurence, 2622.  
 Kakuma, Susumu, 3162.  
 Kalamár, Beáta, 3135.  
 Kalas, Janet, 2198.  
 Kalita, Marek, 4468.  
 Kállai, Ferenc, 2674.  
 Kallos, Stephanie, 3587.  
 Kalocsay, Miklós, 3317.  
 Kalousová, Nataša, 2623, 2990.  
 Kalstrup, Stephen, 2109.  
 Kamal, Sami, 2120.  
 Kambus, Rosina, 4192.  
 Kameda, Ryunosuka, 3162.  
 Kamenkova, A., 3970.  
 Kaminski, Roman, 3530.  
 Kamm, Volkmar, 2552, 3526.  
 Kanawa, Kiri Te, 3704, 3718, 3720.  
 Kane, Anthony, 3772.  
 Kane, Robert Michael, 3562.  
 Kani, John, 3669, 3735, 3746, 3752.  
 Kants, Ivar, 3299.  
 Kánya, Katalin, 2996.  
 Kaplin, Russell, 3563.  
 Kapoor, Shashi, 779.  
 Karabell, Zachary, 2627.  
 Karácsony, Tamás, 4277.  
 Karajan, Herbert von, 803, 3991.  
 Karancz, Katalin, 2179.  
 Karasiński, Tadeusz, 3387.  
 Kárpáti, Denise, 3596.  
 Karsai, István, 4465.  
 Karson, Nat, 661.  
 Kason, Corinne, 4043.  
 Kašpar, Zdeněk, 4035.  
 Kassai, Károly, 2674, 2705, 3317.  
 Kasztner, Péter, 2531.  
 Kata, Waldemar, 3387.  
 Kátay, Endre, 3508.  
 Kates, Chuck, 2793.  
 Katona, Imre, 2483, 2483.  
 Katz, Tracy, 4052.  
 Katzer, Dorothea, 4413.  
 Kaut-Howson, Helena, 2062.  
 Kautek, Rudolf, 3742.  
 Kavadas, Andrew, 4164.  
 Kavanagh, Anne, 2170.  
 Kay, Julia, 3560.



- Kaye, Deena, 4305.  
 Kaye, Terry, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Kazakoff, Stephen, 3220.  
 Kazan, Elia, 661.  
 Kazangian, Simon, 3815.  
 Keafczak, Pamela, 2627.  
 Kealey, Scott, 2163.  
 Kean, Charles, 877, 878, 1579.  
 Kean, Edmund, 689, 705, 883, 1478, 1524, 1570.  
 Keane, Brian, 3513.  
 Keck, M. Audley, 3590.  
 Keel, Howard, 4158.  
 Keen, Rachel, 4279.  
 Kehoe, Maurice, 3388.  
 Kelen, Péter, 3103.  
 Keller, Andreas, 3520.  
 Keller, John-David, 4020.  
 Keilerman, Magdalena, 4369.  
 Kelly-Young, Leonard, 2783, 4185, 4430.  
 Kelly, Candice, 999.  
 Kelly, Carl, 2247.  
 Kelly, Hubert Baron, 2115, 2209.  
 Kelly, Janis, 2488.  
 Kelly, Robert Anthony, 4422.  
 Kelly, Rory, 3525.  
 Kelly, Susan, 3222.  
 Kelsey, Tamsin, 3557.  
 Kelterborn, Rudolf, 2484.  
 Kelting, David, 3498.  
 Kemble, Charles, 877.  
 Kemble, Fanny, 698, 1566.  
 Kemble, John Philip, 663, 665, 689, 877, 1478, 1524, 2244.  
 Kemp, David, 2061.  
 Kemp, Lindsay, 921, 3460, 3463, 3527.  
 Kemp, Sally, 3895.  
 Kemp, Steve, 1048, 2965.  
 Kemp, Thomas, 4291.  
 Kempe, Will, 475, 615, 943, 1084.  
 Kempel, Wolfram, 3304.  
 Kempner, Esther, 2177.  
 Kemr, Josef, 2990.  
 Kendal, Felicity, 779.  
 Kendall, David, 3890.  
 Kendrick, Richard, 4037.  
 Kenig, Lea, 2515.  
 Kennedy, Beau, 2993.  
 Kennedy, Cheryl, 2991.  
 Kennedy, Craig, 4287.  
 Kennedy, Deborah, 3890.  
 Kennedy, Lorne, 3592, 4379.  
 Kennerly, Pat, 2180, 2707, 2955, 3388, 3532.  
 Kenney, Frances, 4484.  
 Kenny, Jason, 4025.  
 Kenny, Shannon, 3498.  
 Kerányi, Imre, 2705.  
 Kerekes, József, 2674, 2705, 3317.  
 Kerényi, Imre, 3816.  
 Kerényi, József, 2179.  
 Kern, Daniel, 4185.  
 Kern, Kirsten, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Kern, Lawrence, 3878.  
 Kerr, Philip, 4280.  
 Kerr, Tom, 992.  
 Kerrigan, Patricia, 4424.  
 Kershaw, Doreen, 3138.  
 Kertész, Péter, 2674, 3317.  
 Kett, Thomas, 3382.  
 Keuchel, Helmut-Jürgen, 4435.  
 Kevin, Michael, 3145.  
 Keys, Henson, 3149, 3751.  
 Kidd, Nick, 3142.  
 Kiefer, Alice, 3593.  
 Kierner, Hans, 3377.  
 Kierc, Andrzej, 3338, 4328.  
 Kiesant, Beate, 3520.  
 Kilburn, Terence, 3149.  
 Kilian, Charles J., Jr., 2064, 2967, 4167.  
 Killick, David, 3163.  
 Kilpatrick, Patrick, 2117.  
 Kilpatrick, Shane, 994, 2554.  
 Kilty, Jerome, 2989.  
 Kim, Randall Duk, 889.  
 Kinberg, Jud, 661.  
 Kincaid, Mark, 4025.  
 Kincaid, Robert, 2120.  
 Kines, Andrew, 3886.  
 King, Eddie, 2578.  
 King, Floyd, 2988, 4533.  
 King, Malcolm, 3705.  
 King, Peter, 3890.  
 King, Shirley, 4182.  
 King, Terry, 2959.  
 Kingsberry, W. Ruth, 3893.  
 Kingsley, Ben, 3338, 3663.  
 Király, Levente, 2673.  
 Kirby, Christopher, 757.  
 Kirby, Jim, 3382.  
 Kirchgässner, Felicitas, 3168.  
 Kirk, Paul, 4470.  
 Kirkby, Emma, 820.  
 Kirkpatrick, Sam, 4286.  
 Kirstein, Lincoln, 661.  
 Kiss, Anikó Hajas, 2483.  
 Kissel, Steve, 2565.  
 Kitty, Alan, 3562.  
 Kizziah, Casey, 3824.  
 Klánová, Eva, 4028.  
 Klár, Jan, 2990.  
 Klarup, Pamela, 3229.  
 Klatscher, Laurie, 3560.  
 Kleen, Tebbe Harms, 3355.  
 Klees, Richard, 2786.  
 Kleiber, Carlos, 3702, 3703.  
 Klein, David Meaders, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Klein, Jeff, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Klein, Paul, 3134, 4417.  
 Kleinert, Peter, 4447.  
 Klesyk, Jerzy, 2474.  
 Klička, Ivan, 3510.  
 Klieme, Stefan, 3969.  
 Kliewer, Warren, 847.  
 Klimsza, Janusz, 3150.  
 Kline, Kevin, 656, 661, 940, 2532.  
 Klineman, Kent, 3166.  
 Klingelhofer, Robert, 2987, 2988.  
 Klockare, Roland, 4040.  
 Klopstock, Susanne, 3900.

- Klousia, Ivan, 2217.  
 Klunis, Tom, 4280.  
 Knapp, Bob, 3558.  
 Knappe, Karin, 4370.  
 Knight, Don, 4286.  
 Knight, Dudley, 3895, 4181.  
 Knight, Gavin, 3163.  
 Knight, Gillian, 2481.  
 Knight, Michelle, 4184.  
 Knight, Rosalind, 4537.  
 Knight, Tom, 4483.  
 Knower, Rosemary, 2630.  
 Knutsen, Erik, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Kober, Ralf, 4428.  
 Koblasa, Jan, 3969.  
 Kobrow, Ute, 4447.  
 Koch, Reinhold, 4428.  
 Kocher, Charles, 3882.  
 Kociniak, Marian, 2058.  
 Koehler, Zofia, 3387.  
 Koenig, Jack, 2554.  
 Koerber, Edith, 952.  
 Koertge, Douglas J., 3587, 4058.  
 Kogan, Michael, 3563.  
 Köhler, Siegfried, 2486.  
 Kohler, Estelle, 3465, 4330.  
 Kohlhaus, Joachim, 4267.  
 Kohlund, Franziska, 3528.  
 Kolb, Norbert U., 2707.  
 Kolbasiuk, Krzysztof, 3465.  
 Kolbe, Monika, 2127.  
 Kolberger, Krzysztof, 3465, 3971.  
 Kolgore, John, 2216.  
 Kollek, Peter, 3218.  
 Koller, Craig, 3134, 3498, 4417.  
 Kolman, Allan, 4275.  
 Kolo, Stefan, 4178.  
 Kolombatovich, George O., 3882.  
 Koltai, Ralph, 3756.  
 Koltay, Róbert, 4277.  
 Kommerell, Blanche, 4435.  
 Konarowski, Mirosław, 2474.  
 Konečný, Jan, 4441.  
 Konečný, Jiří, 4035.  
 Konieczka, Hieronim, 4284.  
 Konrád, Antal, 2996.  
 Konsulov, Ivan, 3381, 3686.  
 Konwiński, Henryk, 3387.  
 Kopache, Thomas, 3166.  
 Kopacz-Uzelac, Zofia, 4328.  
 Koppe, Hilmar, 3530.  
 Koppett, Katherine, 2163.  
 Korb, Marsha, 2211.  
 Korcsmáros, György, 4465.  
 Kord, Kasimierz, 3095.  
 Kordziński, Roman, 3387.  
 Korf, Mia, 4535.  
 Korn, Harro, 4191.  
 Korn, Joyce, 3772.  
 Körner, Dietrich, 3530.  
 Korner, Morris, 2975.  
 Kortvélyessy, Zsolt, 2179.  
 Kosina, Jiří, 3510.  
 Kosinski, Jan, 3755.  
 Köster, Ev-Katrin, 4191.  
 Kostka, Petr, 2623.  
 Kószegi, Ákos, 2673.  
 Kothe, Peter, 3390.  
 Kóti, Árpád, 2531.  
 Kotlowitz, Daniel, 4535.  
 Kotto, Yaphet, 3676.  
 Kourkoutakis, Jannis, 3143.  
 Koutsoukos, Thom, 999.  
 Kovacic, Chuck, 956.  
 Kovács, Edit, 3545.  
 Kovács, Gyula, 3302.  
 Kovács, István, 2996.  
 Kovács, Zsolt, 2673.  
 Kovács, Kolos, 803, 3103.  
 Kovitz, Randy, 4030.  
 Kozák, András, 2996.  
 Koželuh, Petr, 4053.  
 Kozintsev, G. M., 766, 1209, 2469, 2476, 2508, 2941.  
 Kozłowski, Andrzej, 4284.  
 Koźmian, Stanisław, 3465.  
 Kraehkamp, Heinz-Werner, 3168.  
 Kraft, Barry, 3542.  
 Kraft, Jean, 3704, 3705.  
 Krajewski, Wojciech, 4155.  
 Krakovski, Rob, 2560.  
 Král, Jaroslav, 2990.  
 Král'ovičová, Mária, 3898.  
 Kramár, Maroš, 3898.  
 Krämer, Günter, 3707, 3891.  
 Kramer, Greg, 3557.  
 Krasicki, Piotr, 4168.  
 Krasicki, Witold, 4168.  
 Kraus, Alfredo, 4000.  
 Krause, Calla, 3592.  
 Krause, Karl-Heinz, 2177.  
 Krausnick, Dennis, 3529.  
 Krauss, Alfredo, 4004.  
 Krawczeniuk, Vsev, 4043.  
 Krebs, Karin, 3742.  
 Krechetova, Rimma, 2556.  
 Kreiss, Andrew, 4438.  
 Kremer, Dan, 3145, 3822.  
 Kress, Ronna, 2988.  
 Kret, Michał, 4270.  
 Kreuzmann, František, 2990, 4028.  
 Kreyssig, Uwe, 3485.  
 Kriegskott, Hedi, 4042.  
 Krimmer, Wortham, 3895.  
 Kristóf, Tibor, 4465.  
 Kříž, Karel, 2990, 4076.  
 Krizner, Douglas, 3589.  
 Krobot, Ivo, 3224.  
 Krochmalnik, Aaron, 3892.  
 Krogh, Morton, 2591.  
 Krohn, Aaron, 3225, 3893.  
 Krohn, Charles, 2557, 3225, 3893, 4466.  
 Kroll, Monika, 2960.  
 Kronenberg, Bruce, 2793.  
 Kronwall, Karen, 2247.  
 Krótki, Piotr, 3535.  
 Krueger, Revina, 4025.  
 Krummeck, Peter, 3752.

- Krupinski, Renny, 3308.  
 Kruschke, Howard, 3557.  
 Kruszelnicki, Paweł, 4468.  
 Krzak, Andrzej, 4468.  
 Krzywiński, Sławomir, 2204.  
 Kubelik, Raphael, 3486.  
 Kubicki, Janusz, 4270.  
 Kubik, Rudolf, 3224.  
 Kubik, Anna, 3317.  
 Kubik, Boris, 4036.  
 Kudler, David, 2169, 4281.  
 Kudrová, Saša, 3538.  
 Kühn, Rainer, 2960.  
 Kułagowski, Zdzisław, 3535.  
 Kułakowski, Zbigniew, 3535.  
 Kulka, János, 4277.  
 Kulp, Nancy, 4058.  
 Kunath, Gerd, 3897.  
 Kundt-Peters, Karin, 3520.  
 Kunii, Masahiro, 3162.  
 Kunz, Simon, 4032.  
 Kupfer, Harry, 2949.  
 Kura, Miroslav, 3961.  
 Kurek, Anna, 3520.  
 Kurosawa, Akira, 582, 1209, 1280, 2820, 2822, 2934, 2935, 2938, 3077, 3078, 3080, 3081.  
 Kurova, Jana, 3961.  
 Kurz, Wolfgang, 3360.  
 Kushner, Avi, 4192.  
 Kust, Stefan, 2528.  
 Kuster, Anne-Marie, 3172.  
 Kusterman, Manuela, 4529.  
 Küsters, Karsten, 3369.  
 Kvapilíková, Romana, 3224.  
 Kwaskowski, Włodzimierz, 3338.  
 Kyle, Barry, 651, 921, 946, 989, 3817, 3818, 4483, 4485.  
 Kyle, Randy, 3821.  
 La Fosse, Edmund, 757.  
 Lábas, Zoltán, 3507, 3508.  
 Lacey, Chris, 4483.  
 Laconi, Robert, 2793.  
 Lacy, Tom, 4443.  
 Ladd, Alan, 661.  
 Lader, Joan, 4422.  
 Ladogana, Nucci, 3305.  
 Lafoon, Daniel Leith, 3155.  
 Lagueruela, Francisco, 2173, 4175, 4286.  
 Lahti, Katariina, 3744.  
 Lainer, Mark, 4287.  
 Lakatos, István, 2179.  
 Lake, Robert Chessie, 3882.  
 Lakin, Alice, 2741.  
 Lakin, Gene, 4446.  
 Lakióth, Aladár, 3230.  
 Laks, Bruce H., 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Lall, Anne, 4037.  
 Lally, James, 4471.  
 Lambert, Greta, 4185.  
 Lambie, Lauren K., 3821.  
 Lambrecht, Yves, 3312.  
 Lambros, Eleni, 2554.  
 Lamond, Andrew, 3562.  
 Lamos, Mark, 640, 990, 2560, 3770, 4280.  
 Lampe, Will, 2212.  
 Lamude, Terence, 4179.  
 Lanagan, Erin, 2212.  
 Landau, David, 2554.  
 Landau, Jack, 661.  
 Landen, Elliott, 3562, 3824.  
 Landis, William, 2577.  
 Landisman, Eric, 2991, 3896.  
 Landon, David, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Landrum, Michael, 997, 4438.  
 Landsman, Michael, 3388.  
 Landwehr, Hugh, 3502.  
 Lang, Alexander, 3530.  
 Lang, Chris, 3308.  
 Lang, Mark F., 4288.  
 Lang, Peter, 2784.  
 Lang, Petra, 3227.  
 Lang, Stephen, 2514, 2517.  
 Langdon, Alan, 4467.  
 Lange, Wolf, 3584.  
 Langham, Michael, 554.  
 Langhoff, Thomas, 953.  
 Langrishe, Caroline, 4420.  
 Langton, Viktoria, 3557.  
 Langtry, Lillie, 903.  
 Languet, Eric, 3953, 3966.  
 Lankford, Raye, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Lanzener, Sonja, 3388.  
 Laperrière, Marc, 4166.  
 Lapidz, Erika, 3135.  
 Laporte, Sylvie, 2269.  
 Larmet, Jill, 3824.  
 Larmour, Brigid, 2114.  
 Larson, Larry, 4450.  
 Larson, Michael Lynn, 2565.  
 Larson, Susan, 2202.  
 Lasswell, Michael, 4446.  
 Latimer, Ken, 3590.  
 Latshaw, Michael, 4287.  
 Laube, Heinrich, 3497.  
 Laudadio, Marilyn, 2786.  
 Laudo, Raymond, 4422.  
 Laughton, Charles, 661, 2926.  
 Laukszo, Piotr, 2204.  
 Lauren, Ellen, 3502, 3591.  
 Laurents, Arthur, 3972.  
 Lavelli, Jorge, 2569, 3531.  
 Lavers, Kara, 4038.  
 Lavia, Gabriele, 3151.  
 Law, Leslie, 2109.  
 Lawes, George, 2578.  
 Lawless, Sue, 3532.  
 Lawlor, Patrick, 2205, 2966.  
 Lawrence, Barbara, 3562.  
 Lawrence, Darrie, 4025.  
 Lawrence, Mark Christopher, 2117.  
 Lawrence, Paula, 661.  
 Lawrence, Rey, 3562.  
 Lawson, Charles, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Lawson, David, 4305.  
 Lawson, Kate Drain, 661.  
 Lawson, Toby, 3163.

- Lawton, David, 3558.  
 Lawton, Jeffrey, 3713.  
 Laye, Dilys, 3163.  
 Layr, Friedemann, 3113.  
 Layton, Peter, 4281.  
 Lazaridis, Stefanos, 4182.  
 Lázaro, Eusebio, 742.  
 Lazzari, Alessandra, 2564.  
 LaFlamme, Kira, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 LaFlamme, Linda, 3753.  
 LaRue, Michelle, 847.  
 Leach, Douglas, 2991, 2991, 3297, 3564, 3753, 3896, 4484.  
 Leach, Wilford, 4439.  
 Leake, Damien, 2630.  
 Leake, Laban, 3295.  
 Leander, Russell, 3882.  
 Leather, Bryan, 4169.  
 Lebrèche, Gaëtan, 4166.  
 Lechner, Melissa, 3498.  
 Ledbury, Peter, 4184.  
 Lee, Anthony, 3542.  
 Lee, Donny, 3498.  
 Lee, Eddie, 2798, 4450.  
 Lee, Lanny, 2205, 2966.  
 Lee, Levi, 2485.  
 Lee, Nancy, 3522.  
 Lee, Richard, 3882.  
 Leeds, Loring, 999, 1000.  
 Leffert, Joel, 2517, 3882.  
 Leggate, Robin, 3712.  
 Lehane, Gregory, 3560.  
 Lehr, Linda, 2554.  
 Lehrer, Joshua, 3558.  
 Lehrman, Peter, 2993.  
 Leiacker, Johannes, 3964.  
 Leibovici, Leo, 3382.  
 Leibowitz, Lawrence, 4180.  
 Leicester, Margot, 3231.  
 Leigh, Vivien, 4323.  
 Leighton, Betty, 967, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Leighton, John, 4430.  
 Leighton, Noreen, 4470.  
 Leishman, Gina, 2216, 4535.  
 Leistner, Bernd, 4194.  
 Leith, Patricia, 2061.  
 Lelińska, Kika, 3535.  
 Lemieux, Jean-Marie, 4166.  
 Lemmell, Cynthia, 3597.  
 Lendrich, Walter, 3530.  
 Lengyel, János, 2673.  
 León, Fabio, 3537.  
 Leonard, Eddie, 689.  
 Leonard, Jane, 2789, 4416.  
 Leonard, John A., 2789, 3306, 3586.  
 Leong, David S., 2248.  
 Lepic, Andre, 2556.  
 Leroy, Zoanne, 4025.  
 Lešaja, Josip, 3873.  
 Lesk, Stan, 2706.  
 Leslee, Ray, 826, 961.  
 Lesmeister, Jean M., 4443.  
 Leśniak, Teresa, 4284.  
 Lesser, Anton, 4420.  
 Lester, Hugh, 2175.  
 Lester, Pam, 3321.  
 Lesznék, Tibor, 3230.  
 Lett, Ray, 3160.  
 Lettiere, Michele, 3533.  
 Leva, James, 3521.  
 Leva, Scott, 2212.  
 Leve, Samuel, 661.  
 Levent, Hus, 2110.  
 Leventon, Annabel, 969.  
 Levický, Michal, 3898.  
 Levine, Alan, 3814.  
 Levine, James, 803, 3122, 3487, 3701, 3704, 3705, 3720.  
 Levings, Nigel, 3219.  
 Lewis, Allan, 3958.  
 Lewis, Bobo, 3392.  
 Lewis, Ferdie, 3498.  
 Lewis, James K., 2527.  
 Lewis, Peter, 985.  
 Lewis, Raan, 3597.  
 Lewis, William, 3872, 3874, 3875.  
 Lewman, Lance, 4446.  
 Ley, David, 4164.  
 Leyer, Maria, 3470.  
 LeBouef, Clayton, 948.  
 LeStrange, Philip, 4025.  
 LeSueur, David, 3772.  
 LeTouzel, Joshua, 4470.  
 Li Jiayao, 3118.  
 Li Jimin, 3583.  
 Lian Yuhua, 4411.  
 Lichtenstein, Jörg, 4194.  
 Liedtke, Cal, 3498.  
 Lienert, Frank, 4370.  
 Light, James, 661.  
 Lillie, Jim, 3229.  
 Lilly, Anne, 2622.  
 Lilly, Martin, 2794.  
 Limon, José, 3672.  
 Lin, Vladimir, 3224.  
 Lind, Eva, 3492.  
 Lind, Jenny, 688.  
 Lind, Olle, 4429.  
 Lindahl, Anna, 4524.  
 Lindberg, Sandra, 2109, 2702.  
 Lindberg, Staffan, 3547.  
 Lindblom, Gunnel, 2506.  
 Lindell, John, 2506.  
 Lindley, Mark, 3163.  
 Lindner, Wolfgang, 3520.  
 Lindsay, Phillip, 2792.  
 Lindsay, Priscilla, 4030.  
 Lindsay, Robert, 2058, 3465.  
 Linehan, Barry, 4184.  
 Liner, Katherine, 3498.  
 Linkie, Christine, 3548.  
 Linklater, Hamish, 3529.  
 Linzer, Hans, 3520.  
 Lippa, Louis, 2530.  
 Lippai, László, 3230.  
 Lipski, Marek, 4270.  
 Lis, Janusz, 3535.  
 Lis, Roman, 3535.

- Litman, Ron, 2212.  
 Litsey, Alan, 3821.  
 Little, Frank, 3705.  
 Little, Matthew, 3533.  
 Littlewood, Kate, 3295, 4416.  
 Livingston, Laura, 847.  
 Ljung, Cecilia, 3547.  
 Ljung, Oscar, 2506.  
 Ljunggren, Sten, 3744.  
 Lloyd-Davies, Mary, 3107.  
 Lloyd, Benjamin, 3751.  
 Lloyd, Norman, 661.  
 Lloyd, Robert, 803, 3712.  
 Lloyd, Yolanda, 4025.  
 Löbach, Dieter, 4282.  
 Lobel, Adnanne, 4274.  
 Locke, Philip, 2959.  
 Locker, Phillip, 3149.  
 Lodigiani, Laura, 2564.  
 Loewenstein, Hannah, 2975.  
 Logan, Gerard, 3308.  
 Logsdon, Galen, 4432.  
 Lohrmann, Bob, 2530.  
 Lokaj, Petr, 4035.  
 Lombard, Alain, 3719.  
 Lombardo, Dino, 3152.  
 Lomnicki, Tadeusz, 4155, 4468.  
 Long-Saxe, Marilee, 4273.  
 Long, Jodi, 3770.  
 Longmore, Wyllie, 2114.  
 Longworth, David, 4022.  
 López, Gema, 3167.  
 Lopez-Morillas, Julian, 2991, 3297, 3564, 3753, 3896, 4484.  
 Lopez, Atilio, 3460.  
 Lopez, Melinda Q., 3222.  
 Lorentowicz, Małgorzata, 3971.  
 Losey, Joseph, 2942.  
 Losey, Joshua, 2589.  
 Lotbiniere, Christine Joly de, 3222.  
 Lotorto, Louis, 2169, 3564, 3896, 4281, 4484.  
 Lott, Lawrence, 3895.  
 Loudon, Jay, 3895.  
 Loudon, Michael, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Loudonback, Jay T., 3810.  
 Loughnan, Michael, 3223.  
 Lovatt, Stephen, 4038.  
 Love, Victor, 2173, 2630, 3551, 3820.  
 Love, Wil, 2630, 3149.  
 Lovett, Barry, 3299.  
 Lowe, Frank, 4271.  
 Lower, Geoffrey, 2560.  
 Lowery, Nancy, 3521.  
 Lowery, Nigel, 3107.  
 Loweth, Todd, 4305.  
 Lowin, John, 615, 2614.  
 Lowry, Mary, 2790, 3882.  
 Lozano, Dominique, 2205, 2966.  
 Lozińska, Diana, 3535.  
 LoPresti, Tony, 3772.  
 Lu Quanqun, 4525.  
 Lu Zhenhuan, 3583, 4411.  
 Lubaszenko, Edward, 4468.  
 Luca, Marina Polla de, 2502.  
 Lucas, Gary, 2114.  
 Lucas, Ralph, 3815.  
 Lucash, Chrissy, 3563.  
 Luccardi, Giancarlo, 3875.  
 Lucejko, Tadeusz, 4284.  
 Lucero, Rick, 4288.  
 Luchetti, Veriano, 3093.  
 Lucignani, Luciano, 2520.  
 Lucini, Giovanni, 2564.  
 Lucy, 3558.  
 Ludel, William, 3591.  
 Lüdi, Peter, 4036.  
 Ludlam, Charles, 641, 655, 656, 968, 3808, 4322.  
 Ludlow, Susan, 2178.  
 Ludwig, Antonia Noble, 4052.  
 Ludwig, Christa, 803.  
 Ludwig, Walter, 4435.  
 Lueders, Michael, 2173.  
 Lueders, Michael R., 3895.  
 Lühr, Peter, 4426.  
 Lukac, Peggy, 3168.  
 Lukács, Ervin, 3722.  
 Lukasz, Lutz, 4191.  
 Lukavský, Radovan, 2623.  
 Lukeš, Vlastislav, 4028.  
 Lum, Mary, 2793.  
 Lumley, Joanna, 662.  
 Lumsden, Geoffrey, 3465.  
 Lund, Richard, 3882.  
 Lund, Trini, 2591.  
 Lundberg, Patricia, 2798.  
 Lundblad, Magnus, 4033.  
 Lundquist, Arthur, 4180.  
 Lupari, Mario, 3373.  
 Lupu, Adrian, 4183.  
 Lustyk, Jerzy, 4168.  
 Lutkiewicz, Gustaw, 2474, 3465, 3971.  
 Lutz, Jonathan A., 2783.  
 Luzzati, Emanuele, 2519.  
 LuPone, Patti, 661.  
 Lyn, Merna, 986.  
 Lynch, Catherine, 4440.  
 Lynch, Elise, 3551.  
 Lynch, Kevin, 2974.  
 Lynch, Tom, 2202.  
 Lynn, Jack, 2170.  
 Lyons, David M., 2798.  
 Lyons, Susan, 3219.  
 Lyth, Ragnar, 2475.  
 Lyubimov, Yuri, 610, 628.  
 Ma Lan, 3583.  
 Maazel, Lorin, 803, 3356, 3710, 3994.  
 Macero, John, 4430.  
 Mach, Bogusław, 4270.  
 Macháček, Miroslav, 2623, 2990.  
 Macháčková, Kateřina, 3221.  
 Machalica, Piotr, 2474.  
 Machata, Karol, 3898.  
 Machnicki, Wojciech, 3465.  
 Machray, Robert, 4020.  
 Mack, Jonathan, 3699.  
 Mackay, Gerry, 2061.  
 Mackay, Lizbeth, 2248.

- Mackenzie, Sandra, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Macklin, Charles, 663, 665, 723, 883.  
 Macpherson, Ian, 4184.  
 Macready, W. C., 685, 710, 877, 903, 2244.  
 Mácsai, Pál, 2705, 3317, 3816.  
 Maczewski, Andrzej M., 3535.  
 MacCauley, Michael, 2217.  
 MacDonald, Karen, 2202.  
 MacDonald, Mikel, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 MacDonald, Pirie, 3751, 4272.  
 MacDougal, Lee, 3592.  
 MacIntosh, Joan, 985.  
 MacIver, Jane, 3149.  
 MacKay, Caro, 542.  
 MacKay, John, 2248.  
 MacKenzie, Ross, 4422.  
 MacLaren, Jim, 985.  
 MacLean, Peter, 3678, 3810.  
 MacLerman, Everett, 3814.  
 MacLiammoir, Micheal, 3681.  
 MacMillan, Kenneth, 3955.  
 MacNeill, Jeff, 3815.  
 MacNicol, Peter, 940, 968, 3808, 3820.  
 MacReady, Brian, 3562.  
 Maddaloni, Nando, 3151.  
 Maddern, Minnie, 688.  
 Maddox, Diana, 2115, 3895.  
 Maddrie, Leah, 2988, 4533.  
 Maertens, Kai, 2528.  
 Maes, Michael, 4025.  
 Maestu, Myriam de, 3537.  
 Magagna, Paolo, 3749.  
 Magee, David, 2560.  
 Maggi, Angelo, 3305.  
 Maggio, Tony, 4375.  
 Magid, Paul, 2208, 2216.  
 Maglich, Marko, 2217.  
 Magnani, Nica, 3353.  
 Maguire, Kate, 4430.  
 Mahard, Thomas, 3149.  
 Mainer, David, 2974.  
 Mainuitiu, Mihai, 4173.  
 Maitland, Sandra, 2062.  
 Majda, Bohdana, 4168.  
 Major, Charles L., 2578.  
 Major, Tom, 2993.  
 Makai, Péter, 2996.  
 Makowiecki, Alojzy, 4284.  
 Makowski, Richard, 3513.  
 Mahachowski, Wiesław, 2474.  
 Malafronte, Al, 2120, 2793.  
 Malec, Andrzej, 4168.  
 Malfitano, Catherine, 4000.  
 Malgot, István, 2562.  
 Malina, Jaroslav, 1023, 2990.  
 Málková, Marie, 3221.  
 Mallette, Robert, 2702.  
 Malmberg, Dag, 3547.  
 Malmgren, Gus, 4025.  
 Maloney, Dan, 2169, 4281.  
 Maňák, Milan, 3224.  
 Mancioffi, Alberto, 3151.  
 Mancuso, Michael, 4025.  
 Mandel, Todd, 956.  
 Mandell, Alan, 2117.  
 Manfredi, Gino, 3151.  
 Manganotti, Gianfranco, 3702.  
 Mangone, Don, 4037, 4288.  
 Mani, Brian Robert, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Manis, David, 4533.  
 Mankiewicz, Herman, 661.  
 Mankiewicz, Joseph L., 585.  
 Mankin, Daniel, 2216.  
 Mann, Dieter, 3530.  
 Mann, Irene, 4161.  
 Mann, Joan, 3814.  
 Mannell, Larry, 3592, 4379.  
 Mannet, Mark, 4050.  
 Manning, Dianne, 3558.  
 Mannion, Tom, 619, 4293, 4470.  
 Mansell, Lilene, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Mansfield, Richard, 903.  
 Mansson, Michael, 4019.  
 Mantell, Robert, 903.  
 Manver, Kiti, 3537.  
 Manz, Horst, 3530.  
 Manzi, Warren, 3813.  
 Mao Liting, 4525.  
 Mapp, Monica, 4271.  
 Mar-Hayyim, Yossi, 837.  
 Mar, Kathy, 4025.  
 Maradudin, Peter, 2629.  
 March, Richard, 2174, 4041.  
 Marchant, Doug, 3888.  
 Marciniak, Raymond David, 4037, 4305.  
 Marcucci, Egisto, 3030.  
 Mardirostian, Tom, 985, 2626, 2792.  
 Marek, Romuald, 4468.  
 Marijnen, Franz, 2965, 2971, 4190.  
 Marilley, James, 4375.  
 Marinelli, Anthony, 4446.  
 Marjański, Adam, 4328.  
 Markham, Kika, 2797.  
 Markle, Christopher, 996.  
 Markle, Stephen, 2626, 3820, 4535.  
 Marklew, Trudy, 2170.  
 Markoff, Wolf, 3520.  
 Markowitz, Janette, 2975.  
 Marks, Erika, 3533.  
 Marks, Jonathan, 2202.  
 Marks, Ken, 3813.  
 Marks, Kenneth L., 2578.  
 Markun, Martin, 3100, 3101.  
 Markus, Tom, 3155.  
 Markusfeld, Brigitt, 2169, 4281.  
 Markusson, Arnie, 4375.  
 Markusson, Arnold, 3678.  
 Marlay, Andrew B., 2514.  
 Marlowe, Julia, 903.  
 Marney, Douglas, 2178.  
 Maroc, Reed, 4443.  
 Maron, Hannah, 824.  
 Marotta, Gino, 2502.  
 Marowitz, Charles, 294, 693, 2353, 2880, 4181.  
 Marsh, David, 3107.  
 Marsh, Matthew, 2797, 3231.  
 Marshall, Bryan, 3338.  
 Marshall, Dorothy L., 2211.



- Marshall, George, 661.  
 Marshall, Ken, 2557.  
 Marshall, Melanie, 4184.  
 Marshall, Melora, 2173, 3895.  
 Marshall, Richard, 3563, 3882.  
 Marshall, Susan, 4175, 4286.  
 Marshall, William, 3678.  
 Marsili, William, 4180.  
 Marsland, Paul B., 4055.  
 Marsters, James, 4274.  
 Marszalek, Barbara, 3338.  
 Martell, Ronald, 2247, 4165.  
 Martells, Cynthia, 3563.  
 Martin, Dan, 999, 1000.  
 Martin, Deborah, 4528.  
 Martin, Donald, 2622, 2792.  
 Martin, Douglas, 3458.  
 Martin, Duane, 3886.  
 Martin, Gina, 3525.  
 Martin, James Ellis, 2198.  
 Martin, Mary, 661.  
 Martin, Michael X., 2527.  
 Martin, Nan, 3810.  
 Martin, Steven David, 4185.  
 Martin, Trevor, 3382, 4182.  
 Martínez, Alicia, 3537.  
 Martínez, Pedro Miguel, 3537.  
 Martiniková, Marcela, 3075.  
 Márton, László, 3507.  
 Marton, Eva, 3095.  
 Martuccio, Luciano, 3588.  
 Martyn, Gregory, 2578.  
 Marussin, M., 4292.  
 Maruzzo, Joe, 2554.  
 Mason, Anne, 3703.  
 Mason, Brewster, 3663.  
 Mason, James, 661.  
 Mason, Marsha, 4443.  
 Mason, Marshall W., 548.  
 Massagli, Ilaria, 4021.  
 Massey, Anna, 2959.  
 Masterson, Jane, 2169, 4281.  
 Masterson, Michael, 2622, 4286.  
 Mastroianni, Guy A., 986.  
 Mathay, Marie, 4415.  
 Máthé, Erzs, 2253.  
 Mathews, Richard, 2565.  
 Mathie, Alexandra, 2970.  
 Mathis, Jackie, 3878.  
 Mathis, Michael, 2198.  
 Matt, Donald, 3392.  
 Matthes, Ulrich, 4136.  
 Matthews, Andrew, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Matthews, Anne, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Matthews, Dakin, 2209, 2778, 2791, 3564, 3896, 4283, 4484.  
 Matthews, David William, 4287.  
 Matthias, Silke, 4194.  
 Matthies, Eberhard, 2948, 3965, 4258.  
 Matus, György, 2179.  
 Matyjaszkiewicz, Jan, 3465.  
 Maurel, Linda, 948, 4533.  
 Maurel, Victor, 3694, 3700.  
 Maurer, Laura, 3591.  
 Maurer, Wolfdietrich, 3726.  
 Mauri, Glauco, 3030.  
 Maximilien, Phyllis, 3824.  
 Maxson, James, 2790.  
 Maxwell, Donald, 3713.  
 Maxwell, Paora, 4038.  
 Maxwell, Richard, 2554.  
 May, Andrew, 3594.  
 May, Corinna, 3558.  
 May, Deborah, 2173.  
 Maycock, Hazel, 2964.  
 Mayer-Zick, Waldemar, 3391.  
 Mayer, Jerry, 4471.  
 Mayer, Louis B., 661.  
 Mayer, Michaela, 4031.  
 Mayes, Daniel, 2974, 3392.  
 Mayock, Molly, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 Mazen, Glenn, 3392.  
 Mazursky, Paul, 4261.  
 Mazzenga, Claudio, 4529.  
 Mazzeo, David, 4288.  
 McAleer, Des, 3142.  
 McAnuff, Des, 538.  
 McArthur, Amanda, 4038.  
 McAuliffe, Nichola, 4184.  
 McBride, Donald, 4483.  
 McBride, Michael, 3307.  
 McBroom, Amanda, 4175.  
 McCabe, Angelo, 3498.  
 McCabe, Michael, 2968.  
 McCabe, Richard, 4330.  
 McCalla, Allen, 2217.  
 McCann, David, 3887.  
 McCarthy, Neil, 3752.  
 McCarthy, Sheila, 3592.  
 McCarty, Conan, 2626.  
 McCleary, Paul, 3306, 3586.  
 McClellan, Bennett E., 983.  
 McClements, Catherine, 3588.  
 McClendon, David, 2209.  
 McClernon, Dennis, 4185.  
 McCloud, Ken, 4375.  
 McClure, Greg, 2630.  
 McCoin, Mark, 4025.  
 McColl, Colin, 4038.  
 McConnochie, Rhys, 3219.  
 McCord, Lisa Merrill, 2163, 3525.  
 McCord, Pat, 2205, 2966.  
 McCormack, Eric, 3592, 4379.  
 McCoy, Basia, 3887.  
 McCracken, James, 3711.  
 McCray, James, 3698.  
 McCue, Steve, 3821.  
 McCulloch, Ian, 969.  
 McCullough, John, 688.  
 McCullough, Joe, 2205, 2966.  
 McCusker, Mary, 3138.  
 McCutcheon, Andy, 4421.  
 McCutcheon, Alistair, 2170.  
 McDaniel, George, 2117.  
 McDonald, Chris, 4181.  
 McDonald, Joseph, 4025.  
 McDonald, Peggy, 3564.  
 McDonough, Edwin J., 3751.

- McDormand, Frances, 4450.  
 McDowell, Craig, 4305.  
 McDowell, W. S., 996.  
 McDowell, W. Stuart, 2212, 2707, 2790.  
 McErlean, Adrian, 2170.  
 McFarland, Robert, 3882.  
 McGaw, Parlan, 3562.  
 McGee, Dyllan, 3560.  
 McGovern, Elizabeth, 4430, 4462, 4471.  
 McGowan, Tom, 3751.  
 McGrath, Katherine, 4443.  
 McGraw, Melinda, 4424.  
 McGrew, Steve, 999, 3815.  
 McGugan, Brian, 3557.  
 McGuinness, Maureen, 3814.  
 McGuinness, Michael, 3824.  
 McGuire, Kevin, 3589, 4022.  
 McGuire, William B., 3392.  
 McGuirk, Bill, 3295.  
 McHale, Christopher, 3148, 4471.  
 McHattie, Stephen, 2622, 3165.  
 McIlwraith, David, 4535.  
 McIntosh, Hamish, 2198.  
 McIntyre, James, 689.  
 McIntyre, Nancy, 3321, 4273.  
 McKay, Ian, 2789.  
 McKay, Kerry, 3299.  
 McKellen, Ian, 601, 635, 644, 659, 3159.  
 McKenney, Bill, 4326.  
 McKenzie, Julia, 622.  
 McKenzie, Kevin, 3956.  
 McKenzie, Michael, 2064, 2207, 2967, 3589, 4167.  
 McKenzie, Paul, 2589.  
 McKern, Abigail, 4420.  
 McKerrow, Amanda, 3956.  
 McLain, Dell, 2205, 3821.  
 McLain, John, 2173.  
 McLane, Derek, 3813.  
 McLean, Melanie, 2540.  
 McLellan, Amy, 4305.  
 McLendon, Rose, 661.  
 McLiam, John, 3810.  
 McLynn, Pauline, 4269.  
 McMahan, Terry, 3145, 3145.  
 McManus, Frank, 3772.  
 McManus, Jay, 4043.  
 McManus, John, 999, 2120.  
 McManus, Kathleen, 2485.  
 McManus, William, 4430.  
 McMillan, Lisa, 2211, 3149, 4025.  
 McMillan, Susan, 3886.  
 McMillan, Weston, 2174, 4041.  
 McMonagle, Kevin, 2062.  
 McMurrer, Marie, 3156.  
 McMurry, Jonathan, 2115, 2173, 3165, 4286, 4443.  
 McNair, Rick, 2706.  
 McNally, Chris, 2626.  
 McNally, Joseph, 3145, 3822.  
 McNaughton, Anne, 2791, 3896.  
 McNeal, Sandy, 4169.  
 McNeely, Charles, 2205, 2966.  
 McNeese, Carter, 3521.  
 McNeil, Kolin, 3320.  
 McNitt, David, 3156.  
 McQueen, Mustafa, 3563.  
 McRae, Kim, 521.  
 McRobbie, Peter, 3166.  
 McTigue, Mary, 3882.  
 Means, Lawr, 3597.  
 Medeiros, Michael, 4430.  
 Meding-Knetter, Henriette, 2958.  
 Medicott, Barbara, 2557, 3225, 3893, 4466.  
 Mehta, Zubin, 3489, 3717, 3730.  
 Meisle, Kathryn, 3215, 3502.  
 Meisle, William, 3215.  
 Mekler, Mani, 3875.  
 Melano, Fabrizio, 3704.  
 Meldrum, Andy, 1048.  
 Melero, Elena, 3167.  
 Melis, Gábor, 2531.  
 Mellen, Robin, 4050.  
 Mellette, Robert, 2109.  
 Mellies, Otto, 3530.  
 Mellor, Cherith, 3465.  
 Melton, Franklin, 3678.  
 Menéndez, Enrique, 3537.  
 Meney, Bernard, 4166.  
 Menne, Willem, 2119.  
 Mennin, Peter, 661.  
 Menson, Uriel, 3562.  
 Mentés, József, 2673.  
 Mercatali, Magda, 3152.  
 Mercier, G. W., 4030.  
 Meredith, Burgess, 2933, 2942.  
 Merkey, Ryland, 2217, 3148.  
 Merritt, Michael, 2525.  
 Merritt, Theresa, 2626.  
 Mertz, Tibor, 3507, 3508.  
 Mertzler, John, 2169.  
 Meschini, Antonio, 3226.  
 Mesguich, Daniel, 2521, 2569.  
 Messerschmidt, Uli, 4136.  
 Messersmith, Mark, 2169, 4281.  
 Messick, Randall, 3134.  
 Metcalf, Robert John, 3563.  
 Metheny, Charles, 4287.  
 Metivier, Cecile, 4275.  
 Meyer, Edgar, 4274.  
 Meyer, Grischa, 4370.  
 Meyer, Mirah, 4271.  
 Meyer, Phil, 2173.  
 Meyer, Ursula, 3145.  
 Meyerberg, Michael, 661.  
 Meyers, Timothy, 3513.  
 Mezey, Lajos, 2705.  
 Micantoni, Adriano, 3305.  
 Michaels, Alecia, 2247.  
 Michaels, Greg, 4043.  
 Michaelson, Christian, 3460.  
 Michalciewicz, József, 2204.  
 Michalski, Baernard, 4168.  
 Michel, Barbara, 4282.  
 Mitchell, Roger, 3306.  
 Michle, William D., 2109, 2702.  
 Middleton, Wiz, 4279.  
 Mielziner, Annie, 661.  
 Mielziner, Jo, 661.  
 Mieske, Dale, 3745.

- Migneco, Santi, 3305.  
 Mihailoff, R. A., 2120.  
 Mihály, Pál, 2705.  
 Mihályi, Győző, 2179.  
 Mikelson, Ivars, 3145, 3822.  
 Mikiver, M., 2563.  
 Mikó, István, 2996.  
 Mikolajewska, Krystyna, 3465.  
 Mikuč, Bogdan, 4270.  
 Mikulík, Pavol, 3898.  
 Milando, Vinessa, 4528.  
 Milewski, Jerzy, 4270.  
 Millbank, Elizabeth, 3320.  
 Mille, Deborah de, 2169, 4281.  
 Miller-Malecka, Bożena, 4328.  
 Miller, Al, 4440.  
 Miller, Ann, 4158.  
 Miller, Barry, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Miller, Craig, 2670.  
 Miller, Geoffrey, 4438.  
 Miller, Harry, 2797.  
 Miller, Harvey M., 2783.  
 Miller, Joel, 3589.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 686, 1731, 1751, 2718, 2730, 2937, 2939, 2941, 3226, 3286, 3682, 4151, 4182.  
 Miller, Lauren MacKenzie, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Miller, Lowry, 4030.  
 Miller, Melanie, 2174, 4041.  
 Miller, Milica Govich, 3155.  
 Miller, Scott, 3134.  
 Millman, Devora, 3751.  
 Mills, Alison, 4187.  
 Mills, Eric, 4052.  
 Milnerowicz, Piotr, 4284.  
 Milnes, Sherrill, 803, 2481, 3121, 3699, 3705, 3712.  
 Milovanov, A., 4289.  
 Milton, Ernest, 736.  
 Mines, Barry, 3521.  
 Minetti, Bernhard, 3811.  
 Miniego, Santi, 3152.  
 Minkin, Cedric, 2120, 4043.  
 Minks, Wilfried, 3157.  
 Minnelli, Vincente, 661.  
 Minticz, Lidia, 4468.  
 Mintz, Shlomo, 3489.  
 Mintz, Terri, 3156.  
 Mintzer, William, 4430.  
 Mira, János, 2673.  
 Miranowicz, Kazimierz, 4284.  
 Mirowska, Ewa, 4328.  
 Mirren, Helen, 3465.  
 Misiurewicz, Sławomir, 3338.  
 Miskulin, John, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Mitchell, David, 2626.  
 Mitsuru, Ishii, 3756.  
 Miura, Tatsuya, 3162.  
 Mixon, Alan, 4052, 4280.  
 Mizelle, Vance, 2784.  
 Mnouchkine, Ariane, 732, 962, 1046, 4454.  
 Möck, Manfred, 4191.  
 Modjeska, Helena, 903.  
 Moffat, Donald, 2615, 2626.  
 Moffit, Tom, 3220.  
 Mogaji, Akim, 3295.  
 Mokrowiecki, Marek, 4284.  
 Molander, Olof, 4524.  
 Molík, Antonín, 3221.  
 Molenda, Hanna, 3338.  
 Molin, Alessandro, 3952.  
 Möller, Gabriele, 4191.  
 Mollet, Clotilde, 2569.  
 Molnár, Piroška, 3135.  
 Molnár, Zsuzsa, 2179, 2673.  
 Monachesi, Walther, 3973.  
 Monaco, Mario del, 803.  
 Monaco, Massimo J., 2564, 2564.  
 Monczka, Jan, 4468.  
 Monette, Richard, 3592.  
 Mong, David, 2974.  
 Móni, Otto, 4465.  
 Moniac, Goswin, 4285.  
 Monica, Giuseppe della, 3951.  
 Moniz, Brad, 3145, 3822.  
 Monk, Allan, 3109, 3123.  
 Monnard, Jean-François, 3342.  
 Monreal, Andres, 2209.  
 Monroe, Jarion King, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Mont, Ira, 2163.  
 Montague, Helen, 4269.  
 Monteverchi, Paolo, 2519.  
 Montgomery, Earl, 633.  
 Montgomery, Gary, 2527, 4025.  
 Moody, Jim, 2792.  
 Moody, Ron, 813, 3678.  
 Moody, Sarah Jane, 4466.  
 Moon, Enjoli J., 4271.  
 Moon, Philip, 3751.  
 Mooney, Casey, 3821.  
 Mooney, Daniel, 3591, 4415.  
 Mooney, Robert, 995.  
 Moor, Bien de, 2965.  
 Moor, Bob de, 2965.  
 Moore, Jane, 3155.  
 Moore, Randy, 642.  
 Moore, Richard, 4271.  
 Moore, Todd, 2178.  
 Moorehead, Brian, 3382.  
 Moorey, Frank, 2114, 2970.  
 Moossen, Maria, 2202.  
 Mor, Keren, 3516.  
 Morain, Michelle, 3542, 3822.  
 Moran, Dan, 3166, 3529.  
 Moran, Tom, 2554.  
 Morański, Mieczysław, 2474.  
 Moravec, Miroslav, 3221.  
 Morávek, Josef, 4441.  
 Morawski, Cezary, 2474.  
 Morawski, Tadeusz, 3387.  
 Mordvinov, Nikolai D., 4152.  
 Morell, Nikki, 3382.  
 Morello, Henry, 2966, 3821.  
 Moren, Patricia, 4025.  
 Moreno, Nuria, 3460.  
 Moreno, Rene, 2115, 2209, 4438.  
 Moreno, Rita, 3972.  
 Morey, Charles, 2565, 3148.  
 Morgan, Francine, 3382.  
 Morgan, James, 3560.

- Morgan, John E., 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Morgan, Linda, 4164.  
 Morgan, Mark, 757.  
 Morgan, Monique, 3887.  
 Morgan, Robert, 3165, 3513, 4443, 4483.  
 Morgan, Ryan, 3155.  
 Mori, Orazio, 4001.  
 Morin, Mollie, 3498.  
 Morley, A. J., 3307.  
 Morris, Clive, 2789.  
 Morris, Hannah, 3163.  
 Morris, Leslie, 3815, 3815.  
 Morris, Vernon, 3772.  
 Morrissey, Jeanne, 3772.  
 Morrison, Campbell, 3382.  
 Morrison, Craig E., 3886.  
 Morrison, Malcolm, 3819.  
 Morrison, Sara, 3149.  
 Morrissey, David, 4424.  
 Morrissey, Tom, 3156.  
 Morrow, John W., Jr., 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Morrow, Stephan, 2784.  
 Mortensen, Gregory, 2629, 4025.  
 Mortensen, Viggo, 4030.  
 Mortimer, Terry, 2666, 2698.  
 Morton, Arthur, 948, 4533.  
 Morton, Joe, 985.  
 Morton, Mark William, 2798, 4291, 4450.  
 Mosel, Gregory, 3220.  
 Mosén, Gunnar, 4016.  
 Moses, Geoffrey, 3703.  
 Moses, Mark, 2209, 2622.  
 Moshinsky, Elijah, 780, 794, 798, 2058, 2266, 3465, 3466, 3703, 3712.  
 Moskalyk, Antonin, 3075.  
 Moss, Peter, 957, 3592.  
 Moss, Sylvia, 4181.  
 Mosse, Spencer, 2989, 3591, 4421.  
 Moszkowicz, Imo, 3536.  
 Mottles, Ruth, 982.  
 Motylewski, Kazimierz, 4284.  
 Moure, German, 2956.  
 Mourek, Miroslav, 3224.  
 Movnar, Miloš, 4035.  
 Mozga, Alicja, 4284.  
 Mucha, Wolfgang, 2960.  
 Muchmore, G. Leslie, 2702, 3593.  
 Mucsi, Zoltán, 3508.  
 Muehl, Brian, 3814.  
 Mueller, Judith, 2169, 4281.  
 Mugi, Sohei, 3162.  
 Muir, Howie, 3770.  
 Muir, Jane, 2627.  
 Mulcahy, Patrick, 2626, 4052.  
 Mulhern, Matt, 2517.  
 Mulholland, Barry, 3887.  
 Müller, Heini, 3530.  
 Müller, Karl-Frank, 4428.  
 Müller, Péter, 2674.  
 Muller, Eduardo, 2481.  
 Muller, Frank, 2707.  
 Mulligan, Brian, 4164.  
 Mulligan, Kathleen, 2202.  
 Munson, Warren, 2117.  
 Murauer, Herbert, 3541.  
 Murcell, George, 562.  
 Murchan, Leah, 4050.  
 Murchison, Ruari, 3231.  
 Murdoch, Laurie, 3557.  
 Murnin, Michael J., 2993.  
 Murphy, Brennan, 3751.  
 Murphy, Gerard, 4047, 4483.  
 Murphy, Harry S., 2202, 2989.  
 Murphy, Jill, 757.  
 Murphy, Kevin, 2589.  
 Murphy, Martin, 4269.  
 Murphy, Suzanne, 2481.  
 Murphy, Tyrone, 2560.  
 Murray, Ann, 4000.  
 Murray, Braham, 3308.  
 Murray, Joan, 3890.  
 Murray, Margery, 4025.  
 Murray, Michael, 2792.  
 Murray, Mike, 3382.  
 Murta, William Ward, 4159.  
 Musante, Tony, 4175.  
 Musiał, Andrzej, 4284.  
 Muszyńska, Magdalena, 3535.  
 Muti, Riccardo, 803, 3121, 3995, 3997, 3998.  
 Mutscher, Kevin, 3878.  
 Mycka-Stettler, Joyce, 2974.  
 Mydell, Joseph, 3163.  
 Myler, Andrew, 2627.  
 Myrberg, Per, 2506.  
 Nadig, Govane, 2198.  
 Nadon, Guy, 4166.  
 Nagel, Rod, 4164.  
 Nagórna, Danuta, 3971.  
 Nagy, Andrea, 3507, 3508.  
 Nagy, Feró, 2483.  
 Nagy, Gábor, 2996.  
 Nagy, Mari, 3545.  
 Nagy, Mária Gó, 2996.  
 Nagy, Zoltán, 2674, 2705, 3816.  
 Nahrwold, Thomas, 3560.  
 Nakadai, Tetsuya, 1280.  
 Nakamura, Matanosuke, 3162.  
 Nakano, Jack, 3678, 3810.  
 Nakleushev, Julie, 3563.  
 Napier-Brown, Michael, 3160.  
 Napier, John, 3159.  
 Narbutas, Peter, 3458.  
 Nardella, Gino, 3305.  
 Nardi, Dene, 2707.  
 Narros, Miguel, 3537, 3537.  
 Nash, Stephanie B., 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Naskewicz, John, 757.  
 Natter, Jeff, 2212.  
 Natwick, Myron, 3815.  
 Nava, Ugo Francica, 3151.  
 Navarro, Garcia, 3691.  
 Navrátil, Antonín, 3538.  
 Navrátilová, Eva, 3538.  
 Nawrocki, Ryszard, 2474.  
 Neal, Albert, 2793.  
 Neal, David, 4470.  
 Nebalthau, Alan, 2988.

- Needham, Peter, 632.  
 Needles, William, 4379.  
 Needs, Simon, 2110.  
 Neet, Alison Stair, 3589.  
 Negro, Mary-Joan, 3810.  
 Neil, Alison, 2589.  
 Neilson, Adelaide, 688, 903.  
 Neise, Ingo, 3539.  
 Nels, Peter, 2630.  
 Nelson, Judith, 820.  
 Nelson, Julie, 3529.  
 Nelson, Mark Wayne, 4280.  
 Nelson, Ralph, 727.  
 Nelson, Randy, 2216.  
 Nelson, Richard, 2565.  
 Němec, František, 2623.  
 Nemecek, James, 3815.  
 Nemecek, Karl, 3368.  
 Nemecek-Peterson, Mary, 3513.  
 Németh, János, 3135.  
 Németh, Lajos Cs, 3230.  
 Némethy, Ferenc, 3230.  
 Nemmers, Joseph, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Neofitu, Andreane, 3295.  
 Nesbitt, Cathleen, 708.  
 Neskovski, William, 3299.  
 Ness, Virginia, 3166.  
 Neuman, Rivka, 3217.  
 Neuner, Dominik, 3584, 4039.  
 Nevděčný, Roman, 3510.  
 Neve, Daurel, 2061.  
 Neville-Andrews, John, 929.  
 Neville, John, 524, 688, 740, 922, 941, 957, 992, 993, 3745.  
 Neville, Katherine, 2793.  
 Newcomb, James, 3166.  
 Newel, Douglas, 3392.  
 Newitt, Cyrus, 2792.  
 Newman, Stephen, 2514.  
 Newman, Thomas, 3882.  
 Newmark, Paige, 2209, 3512.  
 Newton-Brown, Michael, 3522.  
 Newton, John, 3560.  
 Newton, Peter Alex, 4184.  
 Nichols, Charles, 3821, 4469.  
 Nichols, Harriet, 3887.  
 Nichols, Mike, 826, 961.  
 Nicholson, David, 4022.  
 Niebel, Gregory, 3815.  
 Niebuhr, Mark, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Niedermeier, Eva, 3541.  
 Nieman, Vincent, 3814.  
 Nienstedt, Gerd, 3370.  
 Niesobska, Janina, 4270.  
 Nighy, Bill, 2959.  
 Nilsson, Gun-Marie, 2178.  
 Ninagawa, Yukio, 937, 3133, 3140, 3162.  
 Niska, Maralin, 3128.  
 Nitsche, Kelli, 3878.  
 Nitsche, Oliver, 3515.  
 Nizhagadze, Z., 3902.  
 Noack, Barbara, 4191.  
 Noack, Klaus, 4377.  
 Noblé, Karlheinz, 3227.  
 Noble, Adrian, 651, 715, 921, 980, 991, 2171, 2172, 3072, 3163, 3164, 4184.  
 Noble, Jayne, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Noble, John, 3121.  
 Noble, Timothy, 3089.  
 Noel, Craig, 2173.  
 Noel, Normi, 2198.  
 Noga, Tom, 999.  
 Nógrádi, Antal, 3302.  
 Nola, Annalisa di, 2520.  
 Nolan, Kiriely, 3219.  
 Nonner, Karel, 4028.  
 Noone, Thomas, 661.  
 Nordling, Jeffrey, 3542.  
 Nordon, Tom, 2170.  
 Norinder, Leif, 4040.  
 Norman, Lisa, 2543.  
 Norman, Tony, 2951, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Normandy, Michael, 3597.  
 Norris, David Owen, 833.  
 Norris, Sonia, 3557.  
 Northen, Michael, 2970.  
 Nosotti, Angelo, 3702.  
 Novak, Elizabeth A., 2565, 3585.  
 Novelli, Stephen, 2530.  
 Novello, Ivor, 658.  
 Novotný, Jan, 3221.  
 Nowack, Regina, 3811.  
 Nowicka, Janina, 2058.  
 Nowicki, Jan, 4155.  
 Nri, Cyril, 4184.  
 Nucci, Leo, 803, 3093.  
 Nunn, Trevor, 549, 614, 625, 651, 909, 994, 2468, 3159.  
 Nureyev, Rudolf, 750, 3955, 3959, 3960.  
 Nurmela, Kari, 3091.  
 Nürnberger, Andrea S., 3168.  
 Nyberg, Pamela, 2988, 4533.  
 O'Brien, Conal, 2707.  
 O'Brien, Jack, 538, 2115, 3165, 4286, 4443.  
 O'Brien, Joseph, 3824.  
 O'Brien, Michael, 3563, 3595, 3737.  
 O'Brien, Timothy, 3703.  
 O'Brien, Toby, 3562, 3824.  
 O'Brien, Tom G., 3562.  
 O'Callaghan, Richard, 3338.  
 O'Connell, Caitlin, 4025.  
 O'Connell, Kate, 2062.  
 O'Connell, Patrick, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 O'Connor, J. Peter, 3156.  
 O'Connor, Michael Earl, 3824.  
 O'Connor, Paul Vincent, 3542, 3822.  
 O'Conor, Joseph, 2789.  
 O'Dell, K. Lye, 3597.  
 O'Donnell, Jere, 2707.  
 O'Gorman, Michael, 4030, 4030, 4280.  
 O'Hagan, John, 521.  
 O'Hara, David, 4182.  
 O'Hare, Damon, 3882.  
 O'Hea, Brendan, 4059.  
 O'Kelly, Donal, 4269.  
 O'Leary, William, 4280.

- O'Mara, Kate, 2970, 4193.  
 O'Neal, Cynthia, 961.  
 O'Neil, Michaelleen, 4326.  
 O'Neill, James, 688.  
 O'Reilly, Allen, 2578.  
 O'Reilly, James, 4274.  
 O'Shea, Michael, 2626.  
 O'Sruithéain, Mykael, 2180, 2955, 2991, 3297, 3532, 3564, 3753, 3896, 4484.  
 O'Sullivan, Barney, 3392.  
 O'Sullivan, Brian, 4287.  
 O'Sullivan, Bridget, 3557.  
 O'Sullivan, J. Patrick, 3772.  
 O'Sullivan, Sharon, 4259.  
 O'Toole, Peter, 638.  
 Oatley, Carl, 2170.  
 Oberkorn, Marzena, 3387.  
 Obolensky, Chloe, 2569.  
 Obregon, Rodrigo, 2120.  
 Odagiri, Yoko, 3756.  
 Odland, Bruce, 4171.  
 Odo, Chris, 3551.  
 Odom, Barry, 2217.  
 Oertzen, Tanja von, 4136.  
 Offer, Anne Marie, 4438.  
 Officer, David, 3751.  
 Ohama, Natsuko, 3166.  
 Ohanian, Cynthia, 4469.  
 Ohm, Julia, 2212.  
 Oishi, Keita, 3162.  
 Okamura, Takao, 3695.  
 Okawa, Kiroki, 3162.  
 Okhlopov, N., 2537.  
 Olczyk, Stanisław, 4270.  
 Oldacre, Madeleine, 3886.  
 Oldham, Rita G., 3225, 3893.  
 Oleniacz, Thomas S., 2622.  
 Olich, Michael, 3542, 3822, 4421.  
 Oliver, Alexander, 3875.  
 Oliver, Søren, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Olivier, Laurence, 622, 634, 638, 656, 659, 661, 664, 681, 689, 705, 707, 709, 731, 733, 734, 736, 760, 767, 798, 854, 894, 1356, 2293, 2479, 2508, 2615, 2709, 2815, 2939, 2941, 3286, 3663, 3679, 3846, 3871, 4323.  
 Olmstead, Dan, 3229.  
 Olšan, Libor, 4035.  
 Olson, Grant, 2109, 2702.  
 Olster, Fredi, 3597.  
 Oman, Timothy, 995, 2707, 3388.  
 Onate, Erik, 985.  
 Ono, Jay, 3557.  
 Onstad, Kari, 2591.  
 Ontiveros, William P., 3392.  
 Onyszkiewicz, Józef, 2474.  
 Onzia, Koen, 3952.  
 Ophüls, Max, 661.  
 Opitz, Elke, 4435.  
 Oreskes, Daniel, 2530.  
 Orgal, Yehiel, 4192.  
 Ormandy, Eugene, 3490.  
 Ormerod, John, 2174, 4041.  
 Ormerod, Nick, 4424.  
 Ormsby-Knox, Iain, 2110.  
 Ornest, Zdeněk, 3221.  
 Oropeza, Luis, 2527.  
 Orosz, Helga, 3230.  
 Orr, Cynthia, 2966.  
 Orrick, Katy, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Orsland, Gretchen, 2974.  
 Ortega, Lucía, 3537.  
 Orth, Mihály, 3596.  
 Osawa, Ken, 3162.  
 Osborn, Richard, 999, 3815.  
 Osborne, Kevin, 3772.  
 Osborne, Melissa, 3558.  
 Osburn, Alan, 4280.  
 Oscarsson, Jonas, 4033.  
 Osmond, Adrian, 4483.  
 Ossoinak, Ivan, 2506.  
 Osterberg, Craig, 4050.  
 Östergren, Pernilla, 2506.  
 Ostuzhev, A., 3733.  
 Otis, Lynne, 2120.  
 Ott, Sharon, 4535.  
 Otto, Hans-Dietrich, 4435.  
 Otto, John, 4039.  
 Otto, Lyndall, 4185.  
 Ousley, Robert, 3155.  
 Ouzounian, Richard, 992, 3771.  
 Overmire, Lawrence, 4421.  
 Owen, Bobbi, 3215.  
 Owen, Marianne, 2202.  
 Owen, Tony, 4440.  
 Owens, Albert, 4022.  
 Owens, Christopher, 2966.  
 Owens, Ethel Werfel, 4287.  
 Owens, Tony, 4050.  
 Paál, István, 3228.  
 Pacana, Nicolas, 757.  
 Paccagnella, Gino, 3749.  
 Pace, Donald, 3824.  
 Pacino, Al, 1272.  
 Packer, Tina, 2116, 3166.  
 Paddison, Gordon, 4450.  
 Page, Anthony, 2365.  
 Page, Elizabeth, 995, 2793.  
 Page, Ian, 2170.  
 Page, Krista G., 2966.  
 Page, Louise, 4424.  
 Page, Patrick, 2565, 3585, 3888.  
 Page, Roy, 2170.  
 Pageault, Florence, 3966.  
 Paglicci, Gemma, 4528.  
 Pagliotti, Douglas, 2115, 2209.  
 Paier, Burgis, 3884.  
 Paige, Lee K., 4440.  
 Painter, Estelle, 3594.  
 Pál, Tamás, 3372, 3379.  
 Paladini, Mauro, 3151.  
 Paláncz, Ferenc, 3596.  
 Palazzo, Paul, 2627.  
 Palk, Nancy, 2174, 4041.  
 Palli, Margherita, 3312.  
 Palm, Guje, 3744.  
 Palmas, Joseph, 2115, 2209.  
 Palmer, David, 3958.



- Palmer, Derek, 2114.  
 Palmer, Felicity, 3875.  
 Palmer, Geoffrey, 3465.  
 Palmer, Martitia, 4022.  
 Palmieri, Sandro, 2519.  
 Palmore, J. C., 3155.  
 Palóczy, Frigyes, 2179.  
 Pamplin, Shep, 2993.  
 Pan Jiayu, 3583.  
 Panfilov, Gleb, 2567.  
 Pankiewicz, Krzysztof, 4270, 4284.  
 Pankow, John, 4471.  
 Panov, Galina, 3962.  
 Panov, Valery, 3962.  
 Pantaleoni, Romilda, 3700.  
 Panzner, Richard, 3783.  
 Paone, Lawrence, 3814.  
 Papadimitriu, Athina, 3317.  
 Papadjakou, Alexandra, 3477.  
 Papírková, Věra, 3510.  
 Papp, Joseph, 536, 537, 548, 741, 859, 940, 968, 975, 994, 2615, 2626, 3808, 3820, 4463, 4471.  
 Papp, Zoltán, 2253.  
 Parce, Erich, 3704.  
 Parente, Paul, 4288.  
 Parfitt, David, 616, 4420.  
 Parichy, Dennis, 2178.  
 Park, Dougald, 2527.  
 Parke, April, 2064, 2967, 4167.  
 Parker, Colin J., 3593.  
 Parker, David Wayne, 3149.  
 Parker, Herbert Mark, 4022.  
 Parker, Viveca, 3560.  
 Parkinson, Ariel, 4283.  
 Parks, Martha, 4432.  
 Parnaby, Alan, 3308.  
 Parr, Frank, 4050.  
 Parson, Scott, 3882.  
 Parsons, Estelle, 656.  
 Parsons, Joe, 3824.  
 Parsons, Joel, 3772.  
 Partington, David J., 4025.  
 Partyka, John, 2624, 4432.  
 Paružnik, Józef, 4468.  
 Paryla, Katja, 3530.  
 Pascal, François, 2120.  
 Pasch, Albert, 953.  
 Pasch, Glenn, 4305.  
 Pasco, Richard, 2582.  
 Pasierbówna, Elżbieta, 3387.  
 Pasqual, Luis, 3373.  
 Passantino, Anthony, 2554.  
 Paszternák, Viktor, 2179.  
 Paszthy, Júlia, 3379.  
 Pataky, Jenő, 3816.  
 Patchell, Sue, 3686.  
 Patellis, Tony, 4043.  
 Pathó, István, 2674, 3816.  
 Paton, Angela, 4020.  
 Patrick, Anna, 3163.  
 Patrick, John, 3163.  
 Patten, Michael, 3558.  
 Patterson, Howard Jay, 2216.  
 Patterson, James A., 3821.  
 Pattison, Kay, 3815.  
 Patton, JoAnn Johnson, 2622.  
 Patton, Pat, 988, 3542.  
 Paul, Don, 999.  
 Paul, Jeff, 3156.  
 Paul, Tracy, 3563.  
 Pauley, Roderich Lane, 4281.  
 Paulsen, Larry, 931, 2161.  
 Pauly, Jennifer, 4052.  
 Pavarotti, Luciano, 3973.  
 Pavese, Paila, 3747.  
 Pavlousková, Ludmila, 3221.  
 Pawlak, Jacek, 3338, 4270.  
 Pawlak, Katarzyna, 4270.  
 Paxton, Leslie, 3678, 4375.  
 Payton-Wright, Pamela, 2560.  
 Peacock, Lucy, 4379.  
 Pearce, Jeremy, 3163.  
 Pearsall, Laura, 3969.  
 Pearson, David, 2707, 2790, 3388.  
 Pearson, Fred, 2959.  
 Pearson, Randolph, 3882.  
 Pearthree, Pippa, 2115.  
 Pech, Hynek, 4441.  
 Peck, Bill, 2169, 4281.  
 Peck, Bob, 426.  
 Peck, Jonathan, 3887.  
 Pécsi, Ildikó, 3507, 3508.  
 Peczkay, Endre, 4465.  
 Pedersen, Björn, 4040.  
 Podregal, Helio, 3537.  
 Pekny, Thomas, 2181, 2584, 2997.  
 Peleg, Edna, 3491.  
 Pelham, Richard Ward, 689.  
 Pelinski, Stephen, 2560, 2630, 4421.  
 Pellerin, Raymond, 2200, 2574, 4448.  
 Pelovitz, Dorothy, 2993.  
 Peltier, Meg, 4438.  
 Felton, Robert J., 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Pember, Ron, 4444.  
 Pendergrass, Doug, 4528.  
 Pendleton, David, 2793.  
 Pendleton, Wyman, 2578.  
 Pennel, Allison, 2557, 3225, 4466.  
 Pennell, Nicholas, 3594, 4379.  
 Penney, Brett, 3502.  
 Pennington, Michael, 934, 965, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2668, 2672, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Penny, Desmond, 3888.  
 Percival, Michael, 2589.  
 Pereira, Michael, 3558, 4430.  
 Peremartoni, Krisztina, 3816.  
 Peretz, Na'ama, 2500.  
 Perez, Michael, 2169, 2180, 2955, 3532, 4281, 4422.  
 Perillo, Robert, 4180.  
 Perjési, Hilda, 3228.  
 Perkins, Ron, 4430.  
 Perrin, Raymond, 3458.  
 Perry, Clive, 4536.  
 Perry, Morris, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Persons, Philip, 3678, 4375.  
 Persson, Anna, 4019.  
 Pertwee, Sean, 4330.

- Pesce, Ulderico, 3151.  
 Pescovitz, Robert, 2792.  
 Pesel, Jens, 3310.  
 Peskó, Zoltán, 3718.  
 Peszek, Jan, 4468.  
 Peter, Kathryn, 2530.  
 Peters, Jeff, 4533.  
 Peterson, David O., 3751, 4185.  
 Peterson, Robert, 2565, 3145, 3542.  
 Petkoff, Hanna, 4428.  
 Petras, Herman, 2247, 3814, 4165, 4528.  
 Petritsch, Barbara, 2119.  
 Petru, Jiřina, 3510.  
 Petruzzelli, Pino, 2519.  
 Petterson, Hjórdís, 4524.  
 Peymann, Claus, 3866, 3880, 3889, 3897, 4374.  
 Pfammatter, Karin, 4282.  
 Pfeifer, Alfred, 2969, 3385.  
 Pflueger, William, 999.  
 Phelan, Jack, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Phelps, Samuel, 2244.  
 Phillips, Angie, 2205, 2966.  
 Phillips, Edward, 4184.  
 Phillips, Ethan, 4421.  
 Phillips, J. P., 3542.  
 Phillips, Robin, 636, 922, 957, 992, 2174, 2268, 4041.  
 Piacentini, Paola, 2519.  
 Pianezzi, David, 3875.  
 Piasecka, Dorota, 3535.  
 Piccardi, Alvaro, 3747.  
 Picciano, Anthony, 3814.  
 Pick, Günther, 756.  
 Pickering, James, 3591, 4415.  
 Pickering, Rose, 3591, 4415.  
 Pickett, Robert, 2565.  
 Pickett, Sarah J., 4052.  
 Pickford, Mary, 4157.  
 Pieper, Irene, 2061.  
 Pier'alli, 4001.  
 Pierce, Donna, 2630.  
 Pierce, Michael, 2211.  
 Pierce, Wendell, 4471.  
 Pierotti, Raquel, 3353.  
 Pierson, Sharon, 3815.  
 Pietor, Miloš, 607, 916, 3898.  
 Pietraszek, Rita, 3550.  
 Pietropinto, Angela, 4446.  
 Pietrowski, John, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Pietruski, Ryszard, 4155.  
 Pietrzak, Małgorzata, 4284.  
 Pietzsch, Harry, 3530.  
 Pigott-Smith, Tim, 2110.  
 Pike, Julian, 820.  
 Pilarski, Wojciech, 4270.  
 Pilbrow, Richard, 1048.  
 Pilinyi, Márta, 2531.  
 Pilz, Gottfried, 3692.  
 Pimlott, Steven, 4445, 4537.  
 Pincus-Ganni, Lidya, 2515.  
 Pint, Kurt, 2587.  
 Pipan, Janez, 2529.  
 Pirollo, Mark, 3544, 3819.  
 Piros, Sándor, 2996, 4465.  
 Pirri, James, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Pittman, Demetra, 3145.  
 Piven, Byrne, 2525.  
 Plaisance, Sheila, 3225, 3893.  
 Plana, Tony, 3895.  
 Plasson, Michel, 4000.  
 Plate, Robert, 2569.  
 Platt, Josef, 3897.  
 Platt, Martin L., 917, 967, 2064, 2967, 3543, 4185.  
 Pleasants, Philip, 967, 2178, 4185.  
 Plishka, Paul, 3705.  
 Plotzky, Neta, 2471.  
 Plowright, Rosalind, 3712.  
 Plumley, Don, 3813.  
 Plummer, Christopher, 554, 3147.  
 Plumpis, John, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Plunkett, Will, Jr., 3222, 3529.  
 Plymale, Trip, 2212.  
 Podcasy, Melissa, 3462.  
 Poddubiuk, Christina, 3592.  
 Podewell, Buzz, 2175.  
 Poe, Richard, 2560, 3597, 4446.  
 Poel, William, 909, 2547.  
 Pogány, Judit, 4277.  
 Poggiali, Gianni, 3226.  
 Poggiali, Giovanni, 4529.  
 Poka, Balász, 3379.  
 Polack, Roberto, 3171.  
 Polanowska, Jadwiga, 4168.  
 Polanski, Roman, 733, 767, 3076, 3078, 3081, 3083.  
 Poledníková, Irena, 4053.  
 Polen, Patricia, 3297, 3896.  
 Poli, Pierfrancesco, 3875.  
 Policella, Catherine, 3388.  
 Politz, Pierre Walter, 3748.  
 Pollard, Michael, 2792.  
 Pollet, Françoise, 3477.  
 Polletier, Carol Ann, 4287.  
 Pollis, Michael, 4438.  
 Pollitt, Clyde, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2672, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Polner, Alex, 3882.  
 Polycarpou, Peter, 4330.  
 Pomerantz, Jeff, 3810.  
 Pomykala, Dorota, 4468.  
 Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre, 3214.  
 Pons, Juan, 3373.  
 Pontbriand, Michael, 3886.  
 Ponziano, Antonio de, 4369.  
 Ponzoni, Cochi, 2520.  
 Pope, Nancy, 2670.  
 Popov, Alexei, 749.  
 Pöppelreiter, Christian, 3213, 3719.  
 Porrett, Susan, 3163.  
 Portacio, Tony, 3308.  
 Porter, Beatrix, 2212.  
 Porter, Brett, 3148.  
 Porter, Kim, 2114.  
 Porterfield, Kelly, 4271.  
 Portnoy, Peter, 3558.  
 Posin, Kathryn, 2202.  
 Postlerová, Simona, 2623.  
 Postránecký, Václav, 2623, 2990.  
 Potter, Annemarie E., 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.

- Potter, Martin, 2170.  
 Pounder, C. C. H., 2117.  
 Pountney, David, 3110, 3120.  
 Pountney, Graham, 4193.  
 Powell, Anthony, 2988, 4533.  
 Powell, Sandy, 3460.  
 Power, Brian, 4269.  
 Power, Matthew, 3770.  
 Powers, Jonathan, 3562.  
 Pownall, Peter, 4379.  
 Powrie, Greg, 2589.  
 Poynter, T. Lee, 2540.  
 Pozzi, Elisabetta, 3226.  
 Prachaf, Kamil, 3224.  
 Prather, David, 3895.  
 Prati, Marilù, 3169.  
 Pratt, Ron, 4484.  
 Pratzon, Jim, 2707.  
 Prechovská, Mária, 3898.  
 Predovic, Dennis, 2211.  
 Pregartner, Ferdinand, 2994.  
 Pregitzer, Fruzsina, 3317.  
 Pręgoski, Piotr, 4168.  
 Preksavec, Željka, 2960.  
 Prendergast, Shaun, 4420.  
 Prentice, Jeffrey, 3745.  
 Press, Barry M., 2178.  
 Pressly, Sally W., 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Pressman, Lawrence, 3895.  
 Preston, Carrie, 4058.  
 Preston, Corliss, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Preston, William, 4535.  
 Pretty, Stan, 3163.  
 Previn, André, 3492.  
 Pribyl, John, 3145, 3822.  
 Price, Christopher, 4440.  
 Price, John, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Price, Lonny, 3551.  
 Price, Margaret, 3727.  
 Prichard, Robert, 2514.  
 Prick, Christof, 3350.  
 Prince, Marilyn, 2991.  
 Prince, Rebecca, 2527.  
 Prior, Robert, 4375.  
 Pritchard, Hannah, 665.  
 Pritner, Cal, 3229.  
 Pritner, Juliet, 4271.  
 Procaccino, John, 3392.  
 Proctor, Felice, 3888.  
 Prókai, Annamária, 2483.  
 Prosser, William, 2707.  
 Protti, Aldo, 803.  
 Pruett, Glen Allen, 3149.  
 Pruger, Joey, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Prus, Maciej, 4328.  
 Pryce-Jones, John, 3108.  
 Pryce, Jonathan, 3068, 3072, 3163.  
 Pryor, John E., 2527.  
 Prysirr, Geof, 2117.  
 Przybylski, Jerzy, 3465.  
 Pszoniak, Wojciech, 3971.  
 Puecher, Virgilio, 3875.  
 Pugh, Rhys, 2169.  
 Pughe, Geraint, 3306, 3586.  
 Puig, James, 2626.  
 Puigserver, Fabia, 3373.  
 Pullan, David, 3295, 4416.  
 Punzo, Patrizia, 3226.  
 Purcell, John, 2798, 4058, 4291.  
 Purdham, David, 2514.  
 Purkeypile, Scot, 3821, 4469.  
 Pursley, David, 3544.  
 Purvis, Sara, 2205.  
 Puskás, Tivadar, 4465.  
 Putro, Cecylia, 3387.  
 Pyant, Paul, 3108, 3308.  
 Pygram, Wayne, 3299.  
 Pyle, Russell, 4496.  
 Pyne, James F., Jr., 2530.  
 Pyskacek, June, 4288.  
 Pyško, Alexej, 2990.  
 Quagliozzi, Luca, 3151.  
 Quarshie, Hugh, 3163, 3465, 4483.  
 Quayle, Anthony, 921, 2970.  
 Quayle, Jenny, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2672, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Quero, Gianfranco, 3169.  
 Quilico, Gino, 4000.  
 Quin, James, 663, 665, 689.  
 Quinn, Aidan, 2525.  
 Quinn, Frances, 2110.  
 Quinn, Henry J., 3824.  
 Quinn, Mary, 3824.  
 Quinn, Ruby, 3821.  
 Quintana, Alejandro, 4378.  
 Quisenberry, Karen, 2213, 3888.  
 Rabaeus, Johan, 2506.  
 Rabb, Ellis, 2173, 4286.  
 Rabbit, Tony, 4038.  
 Rabinowitz, Ted, 2627.  
 Rabkin, David, 2120.  
 Rabold, Rex, 2178, 3542, 3822.  
 Ráckevei, Anna, 3230.  
 Rader, Hannes, 3884.  
 Radestock, Peter, 953, 2671.  
 Radford, Natalie, 3886.  
 Radford, Regene, 3521.  
 Radford, Robert, 2741.  
 Radlov, S., 3733.  
 Radojev, Danilo, 3956.  
 Raether, Richard, 4022.  
 Rafael, Mark, 3751.  
 Rafaj, Miroslav, 4441.  
 Ragland, Kaaren, 2120.  
 Rahm, Mikael, 4429.  
 Raimondi, Ruggero, 3121.  
 Rainear, Rus, 4165.  
 Rainer, John, 3513.  
 Rainey, David, 2626.  
 Rainey, Ford, 3895.  
 Raistrick, George, 619, 3223, 4182, 4293.  
 Raiter, Frank, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4030, 4167.  
 Rajhona, Adám, 2253.  
 Raksányi, Gellért, 3317.  
 Ramaker, Julie, 3560.

- Ramey, Samuel, 3093.  
 Ramicova, Dunya, 4280.  
 Ramirez, Tom, 2991, 3297, 3564, 3753, 3896, 4.  
 Ramm, John, 4537.  
 Ramos, Alfonso, 3824.  
 Ramos, Ramon, 2792.  
 Ramsay, Tom, 3560.  
 Ramsey, Gary, 2163.  
 Ran Jie, 2818.  
 Randall, Bobbi, 2560.  
 Randell, Ron, 2514.  
 Ranft, Torsten, 4435.  
 Rank, Andreas, 4428.  
 Rankart, Ellen Ishino, 4291.  
 Ranson, Malcolm, 2620, 2626, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2701, 3163, 4416, 4483.  
 Ranson, Ron, Jr., 2213, 3512, 3585.  
 Raphael-Schirmer, Nanalee, 2247.  
 Rask-Nielsen, Anita, 2201.  
 Rasmussen, Bryan, 4020.  
 Rasmussen, Judy, 4185.  
 Rasmussen, Mark, 2622, 3165.  
 Rastl, Michael, 3172.  
 Rathburn, Cecilia, 2622.  
 Rauch, William, 3513.  
 Ravenscroft, Christopher, 4420.  
 Ray, Joe, 3814.  
 Ray, Nicholas, 661.  
 Rayevskii, V., 4289.  
 Raymond, Guy, 2527.  
 Raymond, Michael, 3824.  
 Raz, 2216.  
 Ráž, Vladimír, 2623.  
 Readman, Andrew, 2797.  
 Reardon, Carter, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Reddy, Brian, 4533.  
 Redfield, Mark, 2630.  
 Redfield, William, 1274.  
 Redford, Paul, 3392, 4280.  
 Redgrave, Corin, 921, 2797, 3231.  
 Redgrave, Michael, 638, 675, 894, 2113.  
 Redgrave, Vanessa, 675.  
 Redl, Wolf, 2119, 4042.  
 Redlich, Bettina, 3218.  
 Reece, Arley, 3717.  
 Reed, Alexander, 2789.  
 Reed, Florence, 688.  
 Reed, Gay, 3388.  
 Reed, Joseph, 2707, 3388.  
 Reed, Margaret, 3525, 4430.  
 Reedy, Dana, 3824.  
 Rees, Dennis, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Rees, Mandy, 3134, 4417.  
 Rees, Roger, 2794.  
 Reese, Carrie, 2557.  
 Reese, John, 2109, 3593.  
 Reeve, Donna, 2170.  
 Reeves, Marc, 4450.  
 Reeves, Saskia, 921, 3231.  
 Reeves, Siân, 4184.  
 Regal, David, 3149.  
 Regan, Mike, 2527.  
 Regan, Woody, 2793.  
 Regen, Allison, 2175.  
 Reggiani, Aldo, 3226.  
 Reggiardo, Carl, 2629.  
 Regolin, Klaus, 3343.  
 Rehan, Ada, 903.  
 Reible, Dieter, 2568.  
 Reichardt, Nadja, 3168.  
 Reid, Evelyn, 2627.  
 Reid, Kate, 2248, 2251.  
 Reid, Michael Earl, 3563.  
 Reidy, Tom, 3882.  
 Reiff, Linda, 3388.  
 Reilly, Andrew, 948, 4533.  
 Reinecke, George, 3590.  
 Reinecke, Hans-Peter, 4378.  
 Reinhardt, Andreas, 3891.  
 Reinhardt, Max, 585, 661, 3416, 3467, 3497.  
 Reiningger, Scott, 999.  
 Reinshagen, Axel, 4435.  
 Reiser, Dov, 1006.  
 Reisman, Jane, 3525.  
 Reitz, Raymond, 3567.  
 Relph, Patricia, 2455, 2540.  
 Rémillard, Caroline, 4166.  
 Rencz, Antal, 3545.  
 Rennie, Malcolm, 3308.  
 Renouard, Marc, 3951.  
 Rensenhouse, John, 2211.  
 Renzetti, Renato, 4001.  
 Renzi, Raffaella, 3957.  
 Reppel, Carmen, 3875.  
 Rescigno, Richard, 3772.  
 Reymond, Jody, 2993.  
 Reynolds, Dale, 956.  
 Reynolds, Simon, 2578.  
 Režáč, Ivan, 2990.  
 Rheau, Susan M., 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Rhedin, Birgitta, 4369.  
 Rhein, Johannes, 4191.  
 Rhoads, Kurt, 2217.  
 Rhode, Ulla, 4040.  
 Rhodes, Andrew, 3557.  
 Rhyme, Scott, 3560.  
 Rhyne, Scott, 2517.  
 Rhys, Jeffrey, 2707.  
 Rhys, Paul, 3306, 3586.  
 Riboli, Davide, 2502.  
 Ricciarelli, Katia, 803, 3703.  
 Rice, Sarah, 2578.  
 Rice, Thomas D., 689, 4288.  
 Rich, Tanya, 3745.  
 Richards, Gordon, 3595.  
 Richards, James, 3594.  
 Richardson, Anna Louise, 3592.  
 Richardson, Brian, 2706.  
 Richardson, Don R., 2793.  
 Richardson, Kevin, 4052.  
 Richardson, Marie, 2506.  
 Richardson, Ralph, 609, 659, 688, 689, 2615, 3871.  
 Richardson, Tony, 2117, 2508.  
 Richie, Chuck, 3594.  
 Richmond, Kevin, 3952.  
 Richter, Gottfried, 4194.  
 Richter, Hans, 3389.  
 Richter, Ingeborg, 3389.

- Richter, Thomas, 3389.  
 Ricketts, Beverley, 2170.  
 Ricotta, Vincenzo, 3231.  
 Ridley, Anthony, 3821, 4469.  
 Riebling, Tia, 3525.  
 Rieck, Eva, 2969, 3385.  
 Rieder, Adrian, 3155.  
 Riedlbauch, Václav, 3075.  
 Richs, Milan, 3221.  
 Rigby, Jean, 3786.  
 Riggs, Mitchell, 3229.  
 Rihn, Shoshana, 4259.  
 Rinaldi, Joseph W., 3222.  
 Rinaldi, Margherita, 3973.  
 Rinaudo, Mario, 4001.  
 Ringer, Mark, 983.  
 Ringwald, Molly, 2942.  
 Rintoul, Brian, 922, 992.  
 Riordan, Arthur, 4269.  
 Risch, Ken, 3821, 4469.  
 Rischer, Rudolf, 3524.  
 Risso, John R., 2205, 2966, 3821.  
 Risso, Molly, 3821.  
 Risso, Riley H., 3821, 4469.  
 Ristad, Eric Sven, 3222, 3529.  
 Ristić, Ljubisa, 925.  
 Ristori, Adelaide, 1352.  
 Ritchie, Bill, 2173, 3822.  
 Ritchie, Lynn, 2792.  
 Ritter, Sonia, 4330.  
 Ritzel, Annegret, 3546.  
 Rivard, Peter J., 4025.  
 Roach, Max, 3511.  
 Roache, Linus, 4330.  
 Robaczewski, Marek, 4168.  
 Robards, Jason, 661.  
 Robbins, Carrie, 4294, 4421.  
 Robbins, Jerome, 3972.  
 Robbins, Michael, 3338.  
 Roberts, Andrew, 2589.  
 Roberts, Arthur, 4275.  
 Roberts, Gary, 2517.  
 Roberts, John, 4043.  
 Roberts, Judith, 3525.  
 Roberts, Lance, 2117.  
 Roberts, Richard, 2059, 2211, 3299.  
 Robertson, Jimmy, 4169.  
 Robertson, Ken, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Robertson, Toby, 927, 945, 969, 1871, 1887, 2118, 2704.  
 Robeson, Paul, 689.  
 Robey, George, 2614.  
 Robin, Gervais, 2269.  
 Robinson, Diane, 4020.  
 Robinson, Edward G., 661.  
 Robinson, Jay, 3678, 3810.  
 Robinson, Linda O., 4025.  
 Robinson, Mark, 2170.  
 Robinson, Mary B., 4446.  
 Robinson, Max, 2565.  
 Robinson, Patrick, 3163.  
 Robinson, Virginia, 3814.  
 Roca, José María, 3167.  
 Rocca, Veronica, 2519.  
 Rockefeller, Laura, 2163.  
 Rodda, Wayne, 2554.  
 Roddey, A. Collin, 2540.  
 Roddy, Andrew, 4269.  
 Roden, Karel, 3510.  
 Rodenburg, Patsy, 3163.  
 Roder, Andreas, 3520.  
 Rodriguez, Al, 3770, 4052.  
 Rodriguez, Robynn, 4025.  
 Rodriguez, Darryl, 3821.  
 Roe, Jon S., 999, 4043.  
 Rogan, John, 4483.  
 Rogers, Paul, 688.  
 Rogerson, Gus, 3529.  
 Roggenkamp, R. H., 2540.  
 Roggisch, Peter, 2119.  
 Rohde, Armin, 2119.  
 Rolf, Marianne, 3547.  
 Roling, Tom, 3813.  
 Rollins, Howard, 3745.  
 Romaine, Vicki, 4422.  
 Romančik, Elo, 3898.  
 Romanov, Patricia, 2540.  
 Romanowski, Adam, 4468.  
 Römer, Annemarie, 3897.  
 Romer, Patrick, 4424.  
 Ronconi, Luca, 896, 3300, 3312, 3315.  
 Roni, Luigi, 3702.  
 Ronyecz, Mária, 2253.  
 Rooney, Vic, 3219.  
 Roop, Reno, 3813.  
 Roreiz, Marie-Luise, 4435.  
 Rosa, Paul, 3548.  
 Rosario, Robert, 3772.  
 Rosato, Mary Lou, 985.  
 Rose, Brian, 2517.  
 Rose, Christopher, 4032.  
 Rose, Clifford, 4452.  
 Rose, Dale A. J., 2930.  
 Rose, Ian, 2163, 3814.  
 Rose, Jürgen, 3691, 4426.  
 Rose, Stephen J., 2170, 3229.  
 Roseen, Irene, 4020.  
 Rösel, Christoph, 3484.  
 Rosén, Victoria, 4040.  
 Rosenbaum, J. D., 2793.  
 Rosenberg, Donald L., 2792.  
 Rosenberg, Philip, 2064, 2967, 4167.  
 Rosenthal, Daphna, 3143.  
 Rosenthal, Jean, 661.  
 Rosenthal, Ron, 4271.  
 Rošetzky, Marcel, 4028.  
 Rosini, Manuela, 3169.  
 Rösner, Boris, 2623, 2990.  
 Rosqui, Tom, 3895.  
 Ross, Carolyn L., 2211.  
 Ross, Clarinda, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Ross, Hugh, 4424.  
 Ross, Joe, 2162.  
 Ross, John, 4326.  
 Ross, Ken, 2211.  
 Rossi, Sergio, 3312.  
 Roštlapil, Václav, 3538.  
 Roth, Günter, 3354.

- Roth, Jürgen, 4435.  
 Roth, Marty, 3681.  
 Rothacker, Michael, 3374.  
 Rotunda, Connie, 3887.  
 Rous, Daniel, 4053.  
 Rouse, Clay, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Rousseau, Gisele, 2706.  
 Rousseau, Isabelle, 2969.  
 Rouvière, Gilbert, 2269.  
 Rowe, Stephen, 2202.  
 Rowell, Jody, 4052.  
 Roxanne, 4471.  
 Royce, Jessie, 688.  
 Rubenstein, Deidre, 2059, 3299.  
 Rubenstein, Susan, 3222.  
 Rubenzer, Eugene, 2629.  
 Rubin, Leon, 990, 4048.  
 Rubin, Steven, 2622, 2670, 4175.  
 Rubinstein, John, 2514.  
 Rubold, Ödön, 3317.  
 Rudall, Nicholas, 3550.  
 Rudebeck, Johan, 4033.  
 Rüdiger, Andreas, 3520.  
 Rüdiger, Reinhold, 3313, 3314.  
 Rudy, Bradley C., 3592, 4379.  
 Ruffner, Doug, 2966.  
 Rufo, Ciro, 2564.  
 Ruggeri, Ruggero, 3071.  
 Ruginis, Vyto, 2115.  
 Ruhe, Greg, 2557.  
 Ruhe, Gregory, 3597.  
 Ruhlmann, M., 4002.  
 Ruiz, Raul, 3868.  
 Rulli, Elisabetta, 3293.  
 Rumney, Peter, 2114.  
 Rumph, Jamie, 4469.  
 Rumpík, Jiří, 4028.  
 Rumpík, Zdeněk, 4441.  
 Rupnik, Károly, 3596.  
 Rush, Barbara, 3564.  
 Rush, Deborah, 4471.  
 Ruskin, Phillipe, 2707.  
 Russ, William, 2798.  
 Russel, Peter, 2627.  
 Russell, Barbara E., 4164.  
 Russell, Christopher A., 4528.  
 Russell, Rick, 4032.  
 Russell, Sam, 2557.  
 Russell, Stephen, 4379.  
 Russillo, Joseph, 757.  
 Russo, Laurence, 4274.  
 Russo, William, 2514.  
 Russom, Leon, 3166.  
 Ruta, Francesco, 3875.  
 Rüter, Wolfgang, 3218.  
 Ruthstrom, Philip, 999, 2120.  
 Rutter, Barrie, 4182.  
 Ruud, Michael, 2565.  
 Ruvoletto, Guido, 3169.  
 Ruzicka, Tom, 4020.  
 Ryall, Jason, 2170.  
 Ryan, Anne, 4274.  
 Ryan, Carol Ann, 3814.  
 Ryan, Christopher, 3556, 4470.  
 Ryan, Kenneth, 3820.  
 Ryan, Lacy, 1522.  
 Ryan, Mitchell, 2117.  
 Ryan, Robert, 661.  
 Ryane, Melody, 2209.  
 Rychetniková, Hana, 3510.  
 Ryder, Richard, 4421.  
 Ryker, Virginia, 2205, 2966.  
 Rylands, George, 849.  
 Ryskulov, I., 3894.  
 Sabia, Daniel, 999.  
 Sabin, David, 2517.  
 Sabo, Claire, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Sabo, Linda, 4052.  
 Sacher, Helen, 4052.  
 Sachs, Martin L., 3821, 4469.  
 Sackett, Mark, 2216.  
 Sacks, Aryeh, 837.  
 Sacks, Renée, 4043.  
 Sadowski, Janusz, 4270.  
 Sadzikowski, Leszek, 4284.  
 Sáfár, Anikó, 3302.  
 Sage, David, 3895.  
 Saint-Denis, Michel, 661.  
 Saint-Denis, Suria Magito, 661.  
 Sakiaand, Steve, 4446.  
 Sala, Ed, 4271.  
 Saland, Ellen, 3148.  
 Sale, James, 2527, 3822.  
 Salinas, Antonio, 3152.  
 Salomon, Wayne, 2211.  
 Saltutti, Amerigo, 3152.  
 Saltz, Amy, 3551.  
 Salvador, Ron, 4175.  
 Salvini, Tommaso, 689, 903, 3700.  
 Salyers, William, 2205, 2966.  
 Sammaritano, Silvestro, 3702.  
 Samoylov, E., 2537.  
 Sampson, Richard, 4184.  
 Samuels, Melanie, 3814.  
 Sánchez, Borja, 3537.  
 Sanchez, Esteban Fernandez, 2784.  
 Sand, Elisabeth, 2591.  
 Sand, Herbert, 4370.  
 Sandem, Vidar, 2591.  
 Sanders, Charles E., 2064, 2207, 2967, 3597, 4167.  
 Sandlin, Mark, 2783.  
 Sándor, János, 2673.  
 Sandoval, Ivan, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Sanjaime, Carles, 4060.  
 Sansegundo, Fernando, 3537.  
 Santarelli, Gene, 2707.  
 Santo, Michael, 2178, 3392.  
 Santosago, Stefano, 4529.  
 Sanz, Javier, 3460.  
 Saputo, Massimiliano, 2516.  
 Sarandon, Chris, 2517.  
 Sárosi, Gábor, 4465.  
 Sarti, Gastoni, 3353.  
 Sashalmi, József, 3228.  
 Sasínová-Polarczyk, Alena, 3538.  
 Sass, Sylvia, 803.  
 Saternow, Tim, 985.



- Sato, Shozo, 3736, 3750.  
 Saucier, Claude-Albert, 2988.  
 Saukiavicus, Timothy, 3166, 3529.  
 Saunders, George, 4375.  
 Sawallisch, Wolfgang, 3214, 3347.  
 Sawyer, Cathey Crowell, 2795.  
 Sawyer, Timothy, 3595, 3737.  
 Saxon, James, 4420.  
 Scagliotti, John, 4259.  
 Scala, Valentina, 3951.  
 Scales, Prunella, 3338.  
 Scalisi, Giacomo, 2564.  
 Scarfe, Alan, 2626.  
 Scavetta, Mark, 2560.  
 Schach, Leonard, 2968.  
 Schade, Doris, 4426.  
 Schafer, Gabriele, 3813.  
 Schäffer, Judit, 3317.  
 Schall, Ekkehard, 4378.  
 Schall, Johanna, 3530.  
 Schanzara, Tana, 2119.  
 Scharf, Allan, 4033.  
 Schary, Dore, 661.  
 Schauer, Von, 4443.  
 Schaueremann, Michael V., 2974.  
 Schaufuss, Peter, 3959.  
 Schedin, Jan, 4019.  
 Schediwy, Fritz, 3897.  
 Scheidler, Gisela, 2127.  
 Schellow, Erich, 3811.  
 Scherchen, Hermann, 4003.  
 Schermer, Phil, 2974.  
 Schermer, Shelley Henze, 2974.  
 Scherreiks, Herbert, 4433.  
 Schertler, Nancy, 3950, 4533.  
 Scheuring, Matthias, 3172.  
 Schiavi, Felice, 3875.  
 Schierhorn, Paul, 2202.  
 Schiffman, Bonnie, 614.  
 Schindowski, Bernd, 3964.  
 Schink, Waltraud, 4282.  
 Schisgall, Lesley, 3542.  
 Schmid, Peter F., 2573.  
 Schmid, Russell, 2205, 2966, 3821, 4469.  
 Schmidinger, Walter, 3811.  
 Schmidt-Gaden, Gerhard, 3702.  
 Schmidt, Angelika, 2177.  
 Schmidt, Douglas W., 2209, 4286, 4443.  
 Schmidt, Kristan, 2211.  
 Schmidt, Robert, 3321, 4273.  
 Schmitz, Peter, 2626.  
 Schneider-Siemssen, Gunther, 3699.  
 Schneider, Bennett, 3595, 3737.  
 Schneider, Claudia, 4268.  
 Schneider, Irene, 3965, 4258.  
 Schneider, Peter, 3364.  
 Schnell, Steve, 2170.  
 Schnellung, Otto, 3390.  
 Schoemaker, Deanna, 2205.  
 Schofield, David, 2110.  
 Scholl, Murphy, 3542.  
 Scholl, Virginia, 4259.  
 Scholte, Elsemieke, 2965.  
 Schopp, Raimond, 4285.  
 Schramm, David, 4291, 4446.  
 Schreiber, Ulrich, 2177.  
 Schroth, Peter, 4447.  
 Schuch, Tom, 2527.  
 Schuchardt, Ariane-Ruth, 4435.  
 Schuller, Svatopluk, 4028.  
 Schultz, Albert, 2174, 4041.  
 Schultz, Carol, 3594.  
 Schultz, Joseph, 3136, 3321.  
 Schultz, Lisa Marie, 3229.  
 Schulze, Thomas, 3787.  
 Schumacher, Arnulf, 4426.  
 Schurr, Carl, 3149, 3513.  
 Schütz, Johannes, 2119.  
 Schwab, Charlotte, 2969.  
 Schwab, Tine, 2591.  
 Schwalbe, Reinhard, 3376.  
 Schwartz, Barbara J., 961.  
 Schwartz, Jon, 3533.  
 Schwarz, Bernhard, 4447.  
 Schwarz, Gerard, 838, 4005.  
 Schwarz, Reinhard, 2948, 3965.  
 Schweda, Heidron, 3484.  
 Schwientek, Norbert, 2969.  
 Schwisow, James, 3978.  
 Scibelli, Ann, 3502.  
 Sciutti, Graziella, 3381.  
 Scofield, Paul, 688, 2822, 2941.  
 Scogin, Robert, 4274.  
 Scotland, Charles, 3814.  
 Scott, Clifford, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Scott, Dennis, 3751.  
 Scott, Derek, 2174, 4041.  
 Scott, Granville, 3155.  
 Scott, Harold, 2790.  
 Scott, Joseph, 3563.  
 Scott, Kimberly, 2198.  
 Scott, Lloyd, 4038.  
 Scott, Maggie, 3882.  
 Scott, Melinda, 3136, 4273.  
 Scott, Rick, 3557.  
 Scott, Simon, 2110.  
 Scott, Zachary, 624.  
 Scotto, Renata, 3102, 3705.  
 Scranton, Ben, 3502.  
 Scully, Kevin, 4259.  
 Szczeponek, Marianne, 3515.  
 Sears, Scott, 2993.  
 Sebesta, Denise, 2557.  
 Secor, Kyle, 2117.  
 Sedwitz, Alicia, 2209.  
 Seeber, Ruth, 4025.  
 Seers, Jonathan, 3483.  
 Sefton, John, 3887.  
 Segal, David, 2115, 4286.  
 Segal, Francine, 3590.  
 Seger, Richard, 2115.  
 Séguin, François, 4166.  
 Seifert, Andreas, 3172.  
 Seifert, Martin, 4378.  
 Seike, Eiichi, 3162.  
 Seitz, Nan Jeannette, 3215.  
 Sela, Yossi, 2500.  
 Selbie, Christopher, 945, 2118, 2704, 2709.

- Seldes, Marian, 3820.  
 Selge, Edgar, 4426.  
 Sellars, Peter, 623.  
 Selznick, David O., 661.  
 Semple, Goldie, 3745, 4379.  
 Seniuk, Anna, 4155.  
 Senkus, Myron, 2120, 4043.  
 Senn, Martha, 3373.  
 Sennett, David, 2993.  
 Seno, Masfumi, 3162.  
 Senoh, Kappa, 3162.  
 Serafin, Tullio, 3723.  
 Serebrovskii, Vladimir, 1007.  
 Sereg, László, 3957.  
 Seres, Morna, 3890.  
 Serrano, Nestor, 3882.  
 Serwa, Ewa, 4168.  
 Seshimo, Kazuhisa, 3162.  
 Sesták, Jiří, 3510.  
 Seth, Roshan, 2959.  
 Sevillano, Trinidad, 750.  
 Sewell, Richard, 2574, 3553, 3595, 4448.  
 Sexton, Ryan, 3824.  
 Sexton, Tobe, 3498.  
 Seymour, Cam, 3533.  
 Seymour, Di, 3306, 3308, 3586.  
 Sgroso, Marco, 3749.  
 Shach, Leonard, 973.  
 Shackelford, Sandi, 2707.  
 Shadburne, Jim, 2578, 4058.  
 Shaffer, Stephen, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Shalhoub, Tony, 2202, 2626, 3820.  
 Shanahan, James, 4375.  
 Shanley, Nick, 3533.  
 Shannon, Mike, 2797.  
 Sharata, Patrick, 977.  
 Sharir, David, 3962.  
 Sharman, Jim, 3554.  
 Sharp, Scott, 3745.  
 Shaw, Bob, 4471.  
 Shaw, Fiona, 3306, 3586, 4151, 4182.  
 Shaw, Geoffrey, 820.  
 Shaw, Gillian, 3297.  
 Shaw, Glen Byam, 2926.  
 Shaw, Joe-Norman, 3745.  
 Shaw, Wenna, 3745.  
 Sheen, Lucy, 2794.  
 Sheerin, James, 2514.  
 Shelley, Paul, 3556.  
 Shelton, Sloane, 3813.  
 Shelving, Paul, 1022.  
 Shen Bin, 3118.  
 Shen Gao, 3118.  
 Shen Xiaoming, 3118.  
 Shenar, Paul, 3810.  
 Shepard, Cherie, 3521.  
 Shepard, Jane, 4025.  
 Shepard, Paul, 791.  
 Shepherd, Cybill, 4156.  
 Sher, Antony, 566, 613, 637, 3289, 3295, 3316, 4323, 4416.  
 Sheridan, Jamey, 2798, 3148.  
 Sheridan, Thomas, 2244.  
 Sherman, Barry, 2622.  
 Sherman, Geoffrey, 2211.  
 Sherman, Hiram, 661.  
 Sherman, Joana, 977.  
 Sherman, Loren, 3820.  
 Sherman, Terrence, 3513.  
 Shevelew, Michael, 2970.  
 Shi Jihua, 4411.  
 Shiel, Conor, 3155.  
 Shimakawa, Toru, 3824.  
 Shimer, Susan, 4052.  
 Shinokura, Nobuko, 3162.  
 Shipley, Kim, 3587.  
 Shippee-O'Brien, Deborah, 2200, 4448.  
 Shodeinde, Shope, 2794.  
 Shoemaker, Deanna, 2966.  
 Shoemaker, Jeff, 2790, 4022.  
 Shoemaker, Thomas, 757.  
 Shouse, Rebecca, 2624.  
 Showe, Noah, 4469.  
 Schroeder, James, 3533.  
 Shropshire, Noble, 3502.  
 Shue, Larry, 3591.  
 Shull, Rebecca, 3813.  
 Shumaker, Curtis, 2109, 2702.  
 Shust, William, 3887.  
 Siatkowski, Dariusz, 4328.  
 Sicular, Robert, 3542, 3564, 3822, 3896, 4484.  
 Siddons, Henry, 665.  
 Siddons, Sarah, 665.  
 Sides, Shawn, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Sidney, George, 4158.  
 Siedler, Mirosław, 4270.  
 Siedlik, Paweł, 4270.  
 Sielaff, Harald, 4160.  
 Siewior, Sigrid, 2204.  
 Sik, Ferenc, 3317, 3596.  
 Silberschneider, Johannes, 3172.  
 Silbert, Peter, 4415.  
 Silverstein, Joseph, 3493.  
 Šimčíková, Jarmila, 3224.  
 Simington, William, 3597.  
 Simmat, Jörg, 3520.  
 Simmons, James, 3231, 4420.  
 Simms, Michelle LaSean, 2117.  
 Simms, Stephen, 4424.  
 Simon, Avi, 3134, 4417.  
 Simon, Charles, 3148.  
 Simon, Geoffrey, 2488, 4006.  
 Simon, Glenn, 4043.  
 Simon, Josette, 3223.  
 Simon, Mari, 2531.  
 Simon, Martin, 3502.  
 Simone, Denise, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Šimonovič, Jozef, 3898.  
 Simons, David, 2212.  
 Simotes, Tony, 3166.  
 Simpson, Jim, 3318.  
 Simpson, Joanne, 4038.  
 Simpson, Richard, 4452.  
 Sims, Sylvia, 3103.  
 Sinclair, Amber, 4287.  
 Sinclair, Barbara, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Sinclair, David W., 3886.  
 Sinclair, Deborah, 3563.

- Sinclair, Graham, 2110.  
 Sinden, Donald, 566, 2058.  
 Singer, Frederike, 2568.  
 Sinjen, Sabine, 3811.  
 Sinopoli, Giuseppe, 803, 3095.  
 Sipes, Ron, 3564, 3896, 4484.  
 Sipka, László, 3596.  
 Sipos, László, 3135.  
 Sirkó, László, 3302.  
 Sisto, Rocco, 3166.  
 Sjöberg, Katarina, 2506.  
 Sjöquist, Hans-ke, 2591.  
 Sjöström, Carl, 3555.  
 Skarżyński, Jerzy, 4468.  
 Skerrett, P. Brian, 3886.  
 Skinker, Sherry, 3155.  
 Skinner, Eliza, 4271.  
 Skinner, Kate, 3392.  
 Skjønberg, Espen, 3308.  
 Skopeček, Jan, 3221.  
 Skowronski, Dariusz, 3387.  
 Škubal, Dušan, 3538.  
 Skupień, Andrzej, 3535.  
 Skurski, Gloria, 2212.  
 Slade, Jon, 2120.  
 Slavický, Jaroslav, 3075.  
 Slezáček, Juraj, 3898.  
 Sloan, Gary, 2988.  
 Slocombe, Paul, 4182, 4416.  
 Sloman, Roger, 3382.  
 Sly, William, 2614.  
 Smallens, Alexander, 661.  
 Smedberg, Jan-Olof, 4033.  
 Smith-Cameron, J., 4052.  
 Smith, Adrienne Hampton, 4052.  
 Smith, Anna Deavere, 3388.  
 Smith, Archie, 2527, 4025.  
 Smith, Brandon, 3597.  
 Smith, Carl, 3297.  
 Smith, Caroline, 930, 3556.  
 Smith, Connor, 2212.  
 Smith, Dana, 3751.  
 Smith, Dennis, 2205, 2966, 2966, 3821, 4469.  
 Smith, Geddeth, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Smith, Kiki, 3166, 3529.  
 Smith, Maggie, 3663.  
 Smith, Malcolm, 4030.  
 Smith, Michael, 3163.  
 Smith, Michael C., 4170.  
 Smith, Nancy Jo, 2213.  
 Smith, Oliver, 4423.  
 Smith, Robert W., 994.  
 Smith, Rusty, 3751.  
 Smith, Stan David, 4271.  
 Smith, Stephen, 2993, 3494.  
 Smith, Ty, 4185.  
 Smithson, Harriett, 1540.  
 Smoktunovskii, Innokentii, 629.  
 Šmolík, Petr, 4035.  
 Smoots, Jonathan, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Smyk, Jerzy, 3387.  
 Smythe, Robert, 3786.  
 Smythe, Sally, 538, 2115.  
 Snedeker, Jeffrey, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Snider, Jane, 3595, 3737.  
 Snively, Scott A., 4185.  
 Snovell, William, 4438.  
 Snow, Dan, 4037, 4288.  
 Snow, Donna, 3513.  
 Soanea, Ion, 3086.  
 Sobel, Bernhard, 2969.  
 Sobel, Shepard, 996.  
 Sochnacki, Bogusław, 3338.  
 Söderberg, Erik, 3547.  
 Söderquist, Eva, 4429.  
 Sodini, Marco, 4021.  
 Sokoloff, Michael, 4025.  
 Solomon, Lou, 4050.  
 Solowitz, Larry, 4450.  
 Solti, Georg, 4007.  
 Somes, Michael, 3955.  
 Somló, Ferenc, 2179.  
 Somló, István, 2179.  
 Sonkin, Ken, 2527.  
 Sonnenberg, Günter, 3530.  
 Soper, Tony, 2626, 2630.  
 Sopher, Robert, 2793.  
 Sordelot, Rick, 2627.  
 Sothorn, E. H., 903.  
 Sotin, Hans, 3704.  
 Soudant, Hubert, 3353.  
 Soukup, Karel, 3510.  
 Sousa, Antonio C., 757.  
 Southern, Daniel, 2514, 3551.  
 Spacey, Kevin, 2178.  
 Spalding, Don, 2798, 4450.  
 Spano, Joe, 3215.  
 Špaňáková, Jana, 3224.  
 Sparrow, Susan, 3772.  
 Spatafora, John, 2120.  
 Speaks, Bennie, 4469.  
 Spector, Simha, 982.  
 Spellerberg, Lance, 4037, 4305.  
 Spence, Paul, 3295, 3382, 4416.  
 Spence, Thomas, 3149.  
 Spencer, Robert, 3513.  
 Sperberg, Fritz, 2517.  
 Spicehandler, Steve, 4287.  
 Spicuzza, Filippo, 4529.  
 Spinatelli, Luisa, 3951.  
 Spink, Brian, 2110, 2113, 2959.  
 Spoerli, Heinz, 3461.  
 Spohr, Richard, 3558.  
 Spore, Richard, 2202.  
 Spradbery, John, 3460.  
 Spraggon, Julie, 4032.  
 Sprung, Guy, 3557.  
 Spurrier, Linda, 3223.  
 Squires, David, 256.  
 Srubar, Jeanette, 4438.  
 St. John, Marco, 3820.  
 St. Laurent, Daniel, 2560.  
 Stade, Frederica von, 3490.  
 Stadelman, John, 3145, 3822.  
 Staniewski, Włodzimierz, 4095.  
 Stanislavsky, K. S., 656, 1012, 2496.  
 Stanisławski, Marian, 4270.  
 Stanton, Barry, 2970.

- Stapleton, Maureen, 661.  
 Stark, Ray, 661.  
 Starr, Alex, 4424, 4443.  
 Starrh, Larry, 3134, 4417.  
 Stasica, Miles, 4025.  
 Stathis, Nicholas John, 2554.  
 Stauffer, Michael, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167, 4450.  
 Staunton, Kim, 4446.  
 Stawujak, Wojciech, 3535.  
 Staysa, Sara, 2169, 4281.  
 Stayton, Kat, 4469.  
 Steafel, Sheila, 3382.  
 Steckel, Frank-Patrick, 2119.  
 Stegmann, Dieter, 3313, 3314.  
 Stehlin, Jack, 2630, 2989.  
 Stein, Doug, 2630.  
 Stein, Douglas, 3589.  
 Stein, Gisela, 4426.  
 Stein, Peter, 679, 699.  
 Stein, Saul, 4022.  
 Steinberg, Roy, 3156.  
 Stelmaszczyk, Krzysztof, 2474.  
 Stender, Doug, 2565, 4280.  
 Stengel, Cil, 3145, 3542.  
 Štěpánek, Petr, 2990.  
 Stephan, Erwin, 3686.  
 Stephan, Klaus, 2177.  
 Stephens, Jeff, 3821, 4469.  
 Stephens, Kent, 4291, 4450.  
 Stephens, Linda, 2578.  
 Stępnik, Jerzy, 2204.  
 Stepniak, Jerzy, 3535.  
 Steres, Greg, 3594.  
 Sterling, James, 3558.  
 Stern, Edward, 917, 967.  
 Stern, Isaac, 3489.  
 Sternfeld, Moshe, 3171, 3516.  
 Sternik, Kurt, 3391.  
 Sternlight, Judith, 2792.  
 Sterrett, Jean, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Stettheimer, Florine, 661.  
 Stettler, David, 2974.  
 Stevens, Mark Leigh, 4180.  
 Stevens, Theodore, 4025.  
 Stevens, Wesley, 2109, 3593.  
 Stevenson, Craig, 4470.  
 Stevenson, Juliet, 931, 2616.  
 Stewart, Benjamin, 2629, 4496.  
 Stewart, Fiona, 4185.  
 Stewart, French, 4020.  
 Stewart, Norman, 2557.  
 Stewart, Patrick, 2468.  
 Stewart, Paul, 661.  
 Stewart, Reg, 2797.  
 Stickney, Timothy, 4037.  
 Stiers, David Ogden, 2622.  
 Stillwell, Liz, 2213, 3512, 3585, 3888.  
 Stimac, Anthony J., 2577.  
 Stivin, Jifi, 2990.  
 Stockham, Thomas G., Jr., 3725.  
 Stokes, John, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Stoller, Ira, 3156.  
 Stoller, Jennie, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2700, 2701.  
 Stolp, Marianne, 4036.  
 Stolpa, Roman, 4441.  
 Stone, Bret, 2170.  
 Stone, Diana, 2991.  
 Storch, Arthur, 4052.  
 Storey, Joan, 2202.  
 Stormare, Peter, 2506.  
 Storrs, Rob, 3155.  
 Stout, Craig, 956.  
 Stovesand, Christian, 3530.  
 Straker, Peter, 2794.  
 Strane, Robert, 2622, 4175, 4286.  
 Strasberg, Lee, 656.  
 Stratton, Blu, 3772.  
 Straub, John, 3502, 3813.  
 Strauch, Jacek, 3715.  
 Strawbridge, Stephen, 2630, 4030.  
 Streader, Tim, 2794.  
 Strebejko, Eva, 2204.  
 Strebejko, Wiesław, 2204.  
 Streep, Meryl, 940.  
 Streeter, Michael, 3134, 4417.  
 Strehler, Giorgio, 896, 962, 1209, 4199.  
 Streichhahn, Gabriele, 2177.  
 Střelcová, Věra, 3538.  
 Strempeke, Karol, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Strickland, Jon, 2062.  
 Strickland, Morgan, 4280.  
 Striebeck, Jochen, 4426.  
 Stromberg, Christine, 2959.  
 Strompf, Burt, 4446.  
 Strong, Ken, 2578, 2798.  
 Strube, Jürgen, 3900.  
 Struthers, Thomas, 3887.  
 Stuart, Ian, 3155.  
 Stubblefield, Ruben, 3225.  
 Stubbs, Imogen, 4483.  
 Stubbs, Jim, 2543, 2783, 3887.  
 Stübner, Berndt, 4194.  
 Sturua, Robert, 3883.  
 Sugarman, Mitchell, 4052.  
 Suggs, Harold, 3597.  
 Sugo, Takayuki, 3162.  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 2178, 3392.  
 Sullivan, Hugh, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2666, 2700, 2701.  
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 2792.  
 Sullivan, John Carver, 3392, 4176.  
 Sullivan, Kevin, 2707.  
 Sullivan, Matt Bradford, 3589.  
 Sullivan, Sean, 4443.  
 Summer, David, 3306, 3586.  
 Summerlin, Bobby, 3558.  
 Sumner, David, 4430.  
 Sumpter, Donald, 2267, 4330, 4416.  
 Sun Huai ren, 3583.  
 Sun Zhijun, 4411.  
 Sundman, Mats, 4033.  
 Sundquist, Björn, 2591.  
 Surowa, Tadeusz, 4155.  
 Surratt, Harold, 2527, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 Surrey, Kit, 3295, 4416.  
 Suszyński, Zbigniew, 4328.  
 Sutton, Michael, 2554.

Sutton, Shaun, 801, 2730, 3339.  
 Suzman, Janet, 3669, 3735, 3746, 3752.  
 Svoboda, 3961.  
 Svoboda, Josef, 1008, 1023.  
 Svoboda, Mary, 3148.  
 Swain, Howard, 2991, 3297, 3753.  
 Swaine, Roger, 3308.  
 Swallows, Wayne, 3225, 3893.  
 Swanson, Patrick, 3558.  
 Swartz, Beth, 4438.  
 Sweeney, Warren, 2790, 3388.  
 Sweeny-Samuels, Emily, 3392.  
 Swinarski, Konrad, 737, 738, 739.  
 Sydow, Jack, 3165.  
 Sykes, Paul, 2970.  
 Szabados, Zsuzsa, 4465.  
 Szabó, Ildikó, 2673.  
 Szabó, Zsuzsa, 3545, 3596.  
 Szakács, Györgyi, 2253.  
 Szakácsi, Sándor, 3135.  
 Szczapiński, Zbigniew, 3338.  
 Szczepkowska, Joanna, 3465.  
 Székely, László, 2253.  
 Székelyi, József, 3230.  
 Szelag, Daniel, 2630.  
 Szemán, Béla, 2179.  
 Szenajch, Andrzej, 2474.  
 Széplaki, Endre, 3545.  
 Szersén, Gyula, 2674, 3816.  
 Sziki, Károly, 2531.  
 Szilágyi, Lajos M., 2179.  
 Szilágyi, Maya, 2483.  
 Szirmai, Péter, 2673.  
 Szirtes, Gábor, 2179.  
 Szirtes, Tamás, 2996, 3230.  
 Szőke, István, 2179.  
 Szokolay, Ottó, 2674, 3816.  
 Szostak, Krystyna, 2204.  
 Sztárek, Andrea, 3507, 3508.  
 Szűcs, István, 3596.  
 Szymczyk, Stanisław, 4270.

Tabah, Catherine, 2120.  
 Taccone, Anthony, 985.  
 Tacey, Will, 3231.  
 Tacosa, Tasha, 3593.  
 Tadia, Jolanta, 4284.  
 Tafler, Jean, 2180, 2955, 3532, 3824.  
 Tague, Steven J., 2630.  
 Tahi, József, 2705, 3816.  
 Tahi, Máté Tóth, 3596.  
 Tait, Shevra, 3297.  
 Takács, Gyula, 3508.  
 Takla, Waguih, 3388.  
 Talaj, Kazimierz, 3535.  
 Talbot, Ian, 955, 3382, 3556, 4470.  
 Talbot, John C., 2198, 3529.  
 Talevi, Romano, 2516.  
 Tamagno, Francesco, 3694, 3700.  
 Tamil, Eddie, 3966.  
 Tammi, Tom, 4533.  
 Tamschik, Rüdiger, 3739.  
 Tan Yuxin, 3118.  
 Tang Manjuan, 4525.

Tanghe, Dirk, 4188, 4190.  
 Tanner, Christopher, 3895.  
 Tanner, Richard, 3462.  
 Tanner, Tony, 2578.  
 Tanswell, Bertram, 2622.  
 Tapley, Glenn, 4025.  
 Tapscott, Eleanore, 4037.  
 Taraborrelli, Arnold, 3537.  
 Taragel, Dušan, 385.  
 Tarant, Michael, 4053.  
 Tardif, François, 4166.  
 Tarlton, Richard, 475.  
 Taub, Johan, 4292.  
 Taub, Sheryl, 3542.  
 Taube, Dietrich, 4451.  
 Taufer, Vito, 2529.  
 Taylor-Morris, Maxine, 2565.  
 Taylor, Alison, 2202.  
 Taylor, Blake, 2706.  
 Taylor, Corey, 2120.  
 Taylor, Deborah, 2622.  
 Taylor, Don, 2970.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 585, 661.  
 Taylor, Gary, 2205, 2966.  
 Taylor, Hilary, 2061.  
 Taylor, Jason, 2589.  
 Taylor, Jean, 4291.  
 Taylor, Linwood, 3215.  
 Taylor, Marcia, 3812.  
 Taylor, Mark Anthony, 4438.  
 Taylor, Marshall, 2554.  
 Taylor, Neilson, 3121.  
 Taylor, Roberta, 4483.  
 Taylor, Sam, 4157.  
 Taylor, Thad, 956, 986, 987, 1047, 2120, 3815, 4375.  
 Taylor, William, 3557.  
 Taymor, Julie, 3551.  
 Teal, Elizabeth, 4180.  
 Teale, Herbert, 2741.  
 Tearle, Godfrey, 2113.  
 Tebaldi, Renata, 803.  
 Tedeschi, Gianfranco, 3169.  
 Teguns, Neal, 3815.  
 Tekampe, Robert, 2554.  
 Tellefsen, Tom, 2591.  
 Temple, Peter, 3222, 3529.  
 Tengborg, Ola, 4040.  
 Tengné, Måns, 4019.  
 Tenschert, Joachim, 4377.  
 Teomi, Oded, 4292.  
 Teperson, Iddit, 4192.  
 Ter-Arutunian, Rouben, 661.  
 Terabust, Elisabetta, 3951.  
 Téri, Sándor, 2705.  
 Terrance, Hal, 4025.  
 Terry, Ellen, 602, 605, 664, 701, 903.  
 Terry, Nigel, 542, 3306, 3338, 3586.  
 Tertacz, Jolanta, 3535.  
 Téry, Sándor, 2674, 3816.  
 Teschendorf, David, 2627, 4287.  
 Testory, François, 3460.  
 Teta, Jon, 995, 3772.  
 Teter, Harry, Jr., 688.  
 Teti, Tom, 2530, 3525.

- Teunis, Eric, 3537.  
 Thacker, David, 2797, 3231, 4054.  
 Thalbach, Katharina, 3168.  
 Thaler, Susanne, 4136.  
 Thanhouser, Edwin, 2941.  
 The Incredible Orlando, 3460.  
 Theofall, Xenophon, 2793.  
 Théorêt, Gerard, 3745.  
 Theres, Anne, 2621.  
 Thibault, Michel-André, 4166.  
 Thielemann, Christian, 3967, 3968, 3989.  
 Thill, Uwe, 2958.  
 Thomas, Brenda, 4052.  
 Thomas, Brett, 3513.  
 Thomas, Chris, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Thomas, David, 820.  
 Thomas, Gareth, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Thomas, Keith, 3592.  
 Thomas, Nathan, 2205, 2966.  
 Thomas, Paul, 967.  
 Thomas, Paul C., 2178, 3597.  
 Thomas, Richard, 2560.  
 Thomas, Tim, 3591.  
 Thomas, Tony, 2798.  
 Thomasson, Peter, 2578.  
 Thompson, Alan, 4182.  
 Thompson, Evan, 2707, 3156, 4287.  
 Thompson, Fran, 2797.  
 Thompson, Howard, 2527.  
 Thompson, Kent, 996, 2213, 4055.  
 Thompson, Mark, 3223, 3588.  
 Thompson, Michael, 2630.  
 Thompson, Stefanie, 4291.  
 Thompson, Stephen, 4032.  
 Thompson, Tommy, 3215.  
 Thomson, Caspar, 3215.  
 Thomson, Christopher, 2797.  
 Thomson, Ian, 2543, 2783.  
 Thomson, Virgil, 661.  
 Thone, Amy, 3145, 3542.  
 Thoreson, Sheri, 2061.  
 Thorndike, Daniel, 2110, 2959.  
 Thornley, David, 3756.  
 Thornton, Edna, 2741.  
 Thornton, Greg, 4271.  
 Thun, Nancy, 2202.  
 Thurow, Jane, 4287.  
 Tice, Ron, 3956.  
 Tietjens, Michael, 2568.  
 Tigert, Rick, 2629.  
 Tighe, Andrew, 3890.  
 Tillotson, Drew, 4438.  
 Tillotson, John, 4185.  
 Timm, Heidrun, 4428.  
 Timpson, Rosie, 4483.  
 Tindberg, Svein, 2591.  
 Tingle, Faith, 2114.  
 Tinsley, Pauline, 3123.  
 Tirmont, 4002.  
 Titze, Sebastian, 3519.  
 Tobin, Steve, 4528.  
 Toccafondi, Bianca, 4529.  
 Tocilescu, Alexander, 2580.  
 Todd, Christopher, 4037, 4305.  
 Toffolutti, Ezio, 3168.  
 Tomanek, Gábor, 3545, 3596.  
 Tomasik, Violetta, 2204.  
 Tomasini, Giampiero, 2519.  
 Tomaszewska, Zofia, 3338.  
 Tomaszewski, Henryk, 3559.  
 Tomczyk, Henryk, 2204.  
 Tomowa-Sintow, Anna, 3717.  
 Tones, Hilary, 4032.  
 Took, Don, 4020.  
 Torbensen, Dane, 3321.  
 Tordai, Hajnal, 3596.  
 Tórek, Zsuzsa, 3228.  
 Toren, Roni, 4192.  
 Tormen, Nanni, 3151.  
 Toscanini, Arturo, 4009, 4010, 4266.  
 Tóth, Imre, 2483.  
 Tóth, József, 3507, 3508.  
 Tóth, Zsuzsa, 2483.  
 Toussaint, Lorraine, 2630, 2792, 3166.  
 Towne, Patrick, 2205, 2966, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Townsend, Christopher, 4326.  
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 2200, 2574, 4448.  
 Townsend, John, 2527.  
 Townsend, Stanley, 4269.  
 Tracy, Susan, 3382.  
 Traeger, Henry, 3562.  
 Tragelehn, B. K., 2581.  
 Trageser, Kathleen, 4466.  
 Trama, Ugo, 2502.  
 Tramacere, Joli, 2564.  
 Trampler, John, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2700, 2701.  
 Travers, Joseph, 2163.  
 Travis, William, 2527.  
 Tree, Brian, 3592, 4379.  
 Tree, Ellen, 688.  
 Tree, Herbert Beerbohm, 903, 909, 2615.  
 Tressz, Zsuzsa, 3135.  
 Trevis, Di, 678, 4195.  
 Trigger, Ian, 2578.  
 Trimarchi, Domenico, 3353, 3365.  
 Trionfo, Aldo, 896.  
 Tripp, James, 2180.  
 Triwush, Ken, 4030.  
 Troiani, Massimiliano, 3169.  
 Troiani, Oberdan, 3169.  
 Troike, Gero, 3530.  
 Trokán, Péter, 3816.  
 Troński, Marek, 2058.  
 Tropf, Wolf Dieter, 2960.  
 Trott, Karen, 2517.  
 Trotta, Michele, 3305.  
 Troughton, David, 3163.  
 Trovato, Randy, 4043.  
 Troy, Colleen D., 3523.  
 Trussel, Jacques, 3091.  
 Truszczyński, Jarosław, 4168.  
 Tsarev, Mikhail I., 702.  
 Tsuji, Ann, 3594.  
 Tsujimura, Jusabaro, 3162.  
 Tuand, Carlo, 3091.  
 Tubbs, Michael, 2789.



- Tucci, Gabriella, 3695.  
 Tucker-White, Pamela, 3529.  
 Tucker, Marcia, 4483.  
 Tudor, Antony [Cook, William], 751, 754, 755.  
 Tull, Patrick, 4271.  
 Tullis, Dan, Jr., 2117.  
 Tully, Janic, 4043.  
 Tumagian, Eduard, 3875.  
 Tumas, Fred, 3563.  
 Tűmová, Pavla, 4028.  
 Tűmová, Romana, 4028.  
 Tunney, Marvin, 3498.  
 Tunstall, Elizabeth Ann, 2109, 3593.  
 Tunyogi, Péter, 2531.  
 Tuomey, Scott, 2993.  
 Turbitt, Christine, 4055.  
 Turbiville, Tom, 2163.  
 Turnbull, John, 2059, 3299.  
 Turner, Jerry, 692, 988, 3822.  
 Turner, Lana, 661.  
 Turner, Martin, 3306, 3586.  
 Tuthill, Charles, 3502.  
 Tutin, Dorothy, 603.  
 Tutor, Rick, 2974.  
 Tynan, George, 2247, 4165, 4528.  
 Tynan, Kenneth, 733, 734.  
 Tyrone-Wallace, James II, 4025.  
 Tyson, John, 3215.  
 Tyson, Ted, 4415.  
  
 Učík, Martin, 3224.  
 Udall, Katherine, 2198.  
 Udwin, Leslee, 3142.  
 Uhley, Jay, 956, 986, 987, 1000.  
 Ujlaky, Károly, 4465.  
 Ujvári, Zoltán, 3135.  
 Ullman, Bill, 2163.  
 Ulrich, Leon, 3338.  
 Umland, Kenneth, 2205, 2966.  
 Underhill, Jane, 3593.  
 Ungeheuer, Krystyna, 4468.  
 Unger, Marianne, 3488.  
 Uno, Rolf, 4040.  
 Upton, Roger, 3134, 4417.  
 Urbánek, Karel, 3221.  
 Uri, István, 3596.  
 Uria, Joseph, 3813.  
 Uthmann, Helga, 2546.  
  
 Vágó, Nelly, 2674, 2705, 3230, 3816.  
 Vajda, Jozef, 3898.  
 Vajda, László, 2253.  
 Vakhtangov, Yevgenii, 735.  
 Valdemarin, Mario, 4529.  
 Vale, Marty, 3525.  
 Valentin, Pierre-Jean, 3483.  
 Valentine, Graham, 2255.  
 Valenza, David, 2565.  
 Valenza, Vanni, 2519.  
 Valermont, 4002.  
 Vallai, Péter, 3507, 3508.  
 Vallecillo, Rafael, 3167.  
 Vallergera, Paul, 3523.  
 Valleskey, Carole, 3458, 3958.  
  
 Valley, Paul, 2988, 4533.  
 Valoris, Paul, 2064, 2967, 4167.  
 Vamer, Gary, 3821.  
 Vámos, László, 2674, 3379.  
 Van Bridge, Tony, 917.  
 Van Buskirk, Floyd, 3392.  
 Van Dam, José, 3346.  
 Van Fossen, Diana, 4421.  
 Van Note, Heidi, 4050.  
 Van, Bobby, 4158.  
 Vance, Courtenay Bernard, 2198.  
 Vanderwoude, Gerald, 3886.  
 Varaday, Georgia, 3145.  
 Varaday, Merlin, 3145.  
 Varga, Joseph A., 3155.  
 Varga, Mária, 4277.  
 Vargas, John, 3895.  
 Várhegyi, Teréz, 4465.  
 Varner, Gary, 2205, 2966.  
 Varshaviak, Michael, 3217.  
 Vášáryová, Emília, 3898.  
 Vasilicò, Giuliano, 2583.  
 Vass, Éva, 2674.  
 Vaughan, David, 3533.  
 Vaughan, Stuart, 968, 4471, 4472.  
 Vediner, David, 3145.  
 Venables, Paul, 3163.  
 Verbruggen, Susana, 1108.  
 Vere-Jones, Peter, 4038.  
 Veredon, Gray, 3966.  
 Vereycken, Eddy, 2965.  
 Verheyen, Mariann, 4430.  
 Vernacchio, Dorian, 2212.  
 Verrett, Shirley, 3089, 3093.  
 Versalle, Richard, 3715.  
 Versyp, Nolle, 2965.  
 Verzatt, Marc, 3470.  
 Vest, Roscoe, 987.  
 Vetter, Joe, 2974.  
 Vibach, Karl, 4056, 4189, 4190.  
 Vincenzo, Mario, 4280.  
 Vickery, John, 3813.  
 Victor, Christian, 3222.  
 Viding, Yu, 2563.  
 Villáreal, Jorge, 3968, 4282.  
 Villoresi, Pamela, 3747.  
 Vincent, Joe, 2173, 3145, 3542, 4175, 4286.  
 Vincent, Tiffany Faye, 4271.  
 Vinci, Aldo, 3151.  
 Vinhas, Paul, 2110.  
 Vinsa, Michael, 2506.  
 Viotti, Andrea, 3151.  
 Vipond, Neil, 2798.  
 Virta, Ray, 4533.  
 Vitez, Antoine, 4454.  
 Vlach-Krassowski, Vladimir, 3954.  
 Vobecký, Jiří, 4035.  
 Vogel, Felix, 3163.  
 Voit, Mieczysław, 2474.  
 Vókó, János, 2531.  
 Volek, Vladimír, 3510.  
 Volkert, Gudrun, 3112.  
 Vollenklee, Markus, 3168.  
 Vollrath, Lisa A., 2109, 3593.

- Volta, Barbara, 3875.  
 Vondran, Dirk, 4194.  
 Voraček, Jan, 3510.  
 Vos, Erik, 3402.  
 Vosecký, Jaromír, 4053.  
 Voss, Gert, 3897.  
 Vossel, Jean-Marc, 3951.  
 Vrabec, Viktor, 3221.  
 Vrána, Josef, 4053.  
 Vybíral, Frank C., 3229.  
 Vychodil, Ladislav, 1008, 3898.  
 Vysloužilová, Jaroslava, 4035.  
 Vysotskii, Vi, 2466.  
 Wachowski, Ryszard, 3387.  
 Wackler, Rebecca, 2485.  
 Wade, Bland M., Jr., 4055.  
 Wade, Michele, 2114.  
 Wadsworth, Andrew C., 2110.  
 Wager, Douglas C., 3232.  
 Wagner, Dieter, 4191.  
 Wagner, Klaus, 2584.  
 Wagner, Lindsay, 661.  
 Wahl, Anders de, 4524.  
 Wakamatsu, Takeshi, 3162.  
 Wakulinski, Krzysztof, 3465.  
 Walbeck, Günter, 4451.  
 Walcutt, John, 2115.  
 Walczewski, Marek, 3971.  
 Waldekranz, Jan, 2506.  
 Walken, Christopher, 703, 2517.  
 Walker, Bill, 4030.  
 Walker, David, 3458, 4438.  
 Walker, James, 3595.  
 Walker, Janet Hayes, 994, 3560.  
 Walker, Jeff, 3593.  
 Walker, Jim, 3737.  
 Walker, Richard C., 3498.  
 Walker, Robert, 4192.  
 Walker, Rudolph, 3663, 4054.  
 Walker, Timothy, 3142, 4424.  
 Wallace, Craig Stephen, 4533.  
 Wallace, Sandra, 3513.  
 Wallace, T. J., 3134.  
 Wallendorf, Siegfried, 4428.  
 Waller, David, 2789.  
 Wallworth, Mary, 2988.  
 Walrath, Penny, 3321.  
 Walsh, Jonathan, 3525.  
 Walsh, Joseph, 2554.  
 Walsh, Robert, 2790, 4022.  
 Walter, Birgit, 3891.  
 Walter, Erich, 3967, 3968.  
 Walter, Harriet, 2267, 3308, 4416.  
 Walter, W. Francis, 4025.  
 Walters, Frederick, 3560.  
 Walters, L., 3895.  
 Walters, Sam, 980, 2585.  
 Walters, W. Frances, 2527.  
 Walther, Volker, 4137.  
 Walz, Chris, 4052.  
 Walz, Patricia, 3558.  
 Wanamaker, Sam, 480, 483, 484, 489, 491, 496, 813.  
 Wang Fumin, 4525.  
 Wang Hanru, 3118.  
 Wang Shaofang, 3583.  
 Wang Yiling, 4525.  
 Wanick, Stanislav, 4035.  
 Warchol, Bogdan, 2204.  
 Ward, Howard, 4483.  
 Ward, Susanne, 4421.  
 Warde, Frederick B., 2941.  
 Warncke, Wolfgang, 2969.  
 Warne, Roland, 4032.  
 Warner, Deborah, 930, 981, 1010, 2243, 2255, 3233, 4321, 4323, 4330.  
 Warner, Melvin, 841.  
 Warns, Guntbert, 3168.  
 Warren, Debra, 3563.  
 Warren, Robert de, 3673.  
 Warren, Seana, 4469.  
 Warren, Ty, 987.  
 Wartenegg, Hanna, 3536.  
 Waruszyński, Włodzimierz, 4468.  
 Wasman, David, 2578.  
 Wassberg, Göran, 2506.  
 Waszlawik G., László, 2483.  
 Waters, Aiden, 2170.  
 Watkins, Allan, 2970.  
 Watkins, Perry, 661.  
 Watkins, Roger, 3163.  
 Watson, Douglass, 2577.  
 Watson, Jim, 3521.  
 Watson, Julia, 4452.  
 Watson, June, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2668, 2698, 2700, 2701.  
 Watson, Robert, 4058.  
 Watts, Alan, 3886.  
 Weaver, Lynn, 3562.  
 Weaver, Neal, 997, 3562, 3562, 3824, 3824.  
 Weber, Jennifer L., 4052.  
 Weber, Klaus, 2671.  
 Webster, Derrick, 2993, 3134.  
 Webster, Margaret, 689, 2495.  
 Webster, Paul, 3306, 3586, 4416.  
 Webster, William, 2174, 4041.  
 Wechsler, Gil, 3704.  
 Weeden, Derrick Lee, 3145, 3542.  
 Weeks, David, 2109.  
 Weems, Stuart, 4185.  
 Wegener, Otto, 4412.  
 Weigl, Peter, 3961.  
 Weihs, Stephen, 3562.  
 Weinberg, Joanna, 3752.  
 Weinblatt, Marc, 3563.  
 Weinheimer, Horst, 3530.  
 Weinstock, Mo, 4483.  
 Weir, John, 3136, 3321, 4273.  
 Weisgerber, John, 3592, 4379.  
 Weiss, Barbara, 2212.  
 Weiss, Erick, 4052.  
 Weiss, Jeff, 2248.  
 Weiss, Marc B., 2517.  
 Weitz, Heinz, 3969.  
 Wekwerth, Manfred, 4377, 4378.  
 Welch, Douglas, 4164.  
 Welch, Gregory, 2989.  
 Weldon, Bill, 2205, 2966.

- Welles, Orson, 661, 689, 733, 760, 766, 767, 1015,  
 2617, 2940, 2941, 2942, 3078, 3081, 3290, 3674,  
 3677, 3679, 3680, 3681.  
 Wells, Brenda, 2205, 2966.  
 Wells, David Malcolm, 3321, 4273.  
 Wells, Dennis, 3225, 3893, 4466.  
 Welsh, Kenneth, 826, 961.  
 Welsh, Lucy Vigne, 4269.  
 Welter, Ilse, 2503.  
 Welzel, Karlheinz, 2177.  
 Wen Pei, 4411.  
 Wendt, Eva, 4429.  
 Wentworth, Scott, 3745.  
 Wentworth, Stephen, 2110.  
 Wenzel, Claudia, 4194.  
 Werling, Benjamin, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Wesp, Patricia M., 2702.  
 Wessely, Rudolf, 3897.  
 West, Charles, 2170.  
 West, Jeffrey, 3814.  
 West, W. Reed III, 3590.  
 Westerberg, Joakim, 2506.  
 Westfall, Ralph David, 3560.  
 Westin, Ann, 4369.  
 Weston, David, 2970.  
 Westphal, Erika, 3530.  
 Wetherall, Jack, 3513, 3770, 4443.  
 Wexler, Constance R., 2989.  
 Wharton, Richard, 4274.  
 Whearty, Ludmilla Owcharenko, 3513.  
 Wheatere, Ashley, 3458, 3958.  
 Wheeldon, Steven, 2550.  
 Wheeler, David, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Wheeler, Gail, 3595, 3737.  
 Wheeler, Timothy, 3595, 3737.  
 White, Amelia, 3770.  
 White, Anne, 3142, 4424.  
 White, Darline, 4025.  
 White, John, 2951, 2970, 3878, 4419.  
 White, Liz, 3676.  
 White, Melody Sue, 4025.  
 White, Richard E. T., 2629, 3564, 3753.  
 Whitehead, David, 4421.  
 Whitehurst, Scott, 2109, 2702, 3593.  
 Whiteside, Janet, 2959.  
 Whitfield, Michael J., 3592, 3745.  
 Whiting, B. J., 3532.  
 Whitlock, William M., 689.  
 Whitt, Douglas, 2212.  
 Whittenshaw, Jane, 4330, 4416.  
 Whorf, Richard, 661.  
 Wible, John W., 4422.  
 Wichman, Craig Allan, 2793.  
 Wickert, Hartmut, 4453.  
 Wickwire, Nancy, 661.  
 Wiechmann, Barbara, 4288.  
 Wielgat, Eva, 4443.  
 Wier, Ron, 2793.  
 Wieremajczyk, Wiesław, 3338, 4328.  
 Wierzbicki, Adam, 4468.  
 Wierzel, Robert M., 3770, 3813.  
 Wieselmann, Douglas, 2216.  
 Wiesner, Daniel, 3075.  
 Wiktorowicz, Dariusz, 4328.  
 Wilber, Shirley, 2202.  
 Wilberg, Sverre, 2591.  
 Wilby, Ken, 3588.  
 Wilcox, Charles, 3136, 4273.  
 Wildgruber, Ulrich, 3157.  
 Wilhelm, Kurt, 2178, 2792.  
 Wilke, Klaus-Dieter, 2587.  
 Wilkening, Nancy, 4528.  
 Wilkinson, Grace, 2170.  
 Wilkner, Pierre, 2506.  
 Willardson, Peter L., 2565.  
 William, David, 922, 957, 992, 4379.  
 Williams, Bert, 689.  
 Williams, Carl, 2163, 4180.  
 Williams, Clifford, 742.  
 Williams, David, 4030.  
 Williams, Earl Christopher, 2792.  
 Williams, Emlyn, 684.  
 Williams, Evan, 2741.  
 Williams, F. Elaine, 3587, 4058.  
 Williams, Guy, 2959.  
 Williams, JoBeth, 538, 2105, 2115.  
 Williams, Larry, 3593.  
 Williams, Marshall B., 4259.  
 Williams, Neal, 2578.  
 Williams, Paul, 2061.  
 Williams, Richard, 2507, 2588.  
 Williams, Robert, 3134, 4417.  
 Williams, Robin, 3521.  
 Williams, Ross, 3890.  
 Williams, Sam, 2216.  
 Williams, Shelley, 3215.  
 Williams, Suzi, 3225, 3893.  
 Williams, Timothy, 4528.  
 Williamson, Nance, 2217.  
 Williamson, Nicol, 767.  
 Willis, Bruce, 4156.  
 Willis, Gordon, 661.  
 Willis, Mervyn, 3597.  
 Willoughby, Ronald, 2784.  
 Willows, Alec, 2216.  
 Wilson-Johnson, David, 813, 833.  
 Wilson, Aubrey, 3136.  
 Wilson, Ben, 4275.  
 Wilson, Edmund, 4059, 4060.  
 Wilson, Francis, 689.  
 Wilson, Jane, 3548.  
 Wilson, Leon III, 3529.  
 Wilson, Peter, 2589.  
 Wilson, Robert, 1086, 2571, 2590, 3889.  
 Wilson, Russell, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Wilson, Steve, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Wilson, Walton, 2198.  
 Wilson, Wendy B., 3215.  
 Winant, Ethel, 661.  
 Winde, Matthias, 2177.  
 Windom, William, 4256.  
 Windsor, Jane, 4181.  
 Winge, Stein, 2591.  
 Winker, James R., 2115, 2173, 3895.  
 Winkler, Mel, 2212.  
 Winn, Cal, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Winscott, Cary, 3893.  
 Winstanley, David, 2061.

- Winter, Franz, 2181.  
 Winter, Gerhard, 3172.  
 Winters, Michael, 2527.  
 Winters, Time, 2707, 3525.  
 Winton, Graham, 2702.  
 Wisdom, Bob, 3521.  
 Wise, Robert, 3972.  
 Wishcamper, Henry, 3533.  
 Wiśniewski, Bogusław, 3387.  
 Wisterman, Matth, 3145, 3822.  
 Witek, Tina, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Wittmann, Thomas, 4042.  
 Wittrock, Peter, 3529.  
 Wixell, Ingvar, 3341.  
 Woelfle, Aura, 3533.  
 Wohlfahrt, Andreas, 4435.  
 Wojciechowski, Mariusz, 4328.  
 Wójcik, Krystyna, 3535.  
 Wojda, John, 2517, 3770, 4271.  
 Wojewodski, Stan, Jr., 2630.  
 Wold, Kristin, 3222, 3529.  
 Wolf, Gerd, 3358.  
 Wolff, Brenda, 3515.  
 Wolfit, Donald, 670.  
 Wolk, Andy, 996, 997.  
 Wolk, Emil, 4184.  
 Wolk, James, 2217.  
 Wollejko, Magda, 3465.  
 Wons, Grzegorz, 2474.  
 Wood, Frank, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Wood, G., 2173, 2527, 4286, 4443.  
 Wood, John, 2514, 2592.  
 Wood, Melinda, 2792.  
 Wood, Natalie, 661, 3972.  
 Wood, Peter, 3717, 3730.  
 Wood, Virginia, 3156.  
 Woodbridge, Patricia, 3551.  
 Woodson, Nicholas, 3163.  
 Woodhouse, Sam, 538.  
 Woodington, Albic, 4470.  
 Woodland, Chad, 2966.  
 Woodman, William, 3810.  
 Woodruff, Robert, 2199, 2208, 2210, 2214, 2216, 2785, 2798.  
 Woods, Dan, 2212.  
 Woods, Lynn, 3548.  
 Woods, Steve, 3506.  
 Woodson, Jeffrey, 3772.  
 Woodville, John, 2668.  
 Woodvine, John, 2619, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2666, 2672, 2698, 2701.  
 Woodward, Henry, 1566.  
 Woodward, Peter, 2970, 4193.  
 Woodward, Tim, 4193.  
 Wooldridge, Ian, 3320.  
 Woolery, Selina, 3498.  
 Woolf, Jeff Harry, 2173, 4175, 4286.  
 Worby, Joshua, 2514.  
 Woronicz, Henry, 3542.  
 Worrill, Lauri, 757.  
 Wortham, Maria, 3498.  
 Worthley, Charlene, 3815.  
 Woźniak, Feliks, 3535.  
 Wray, Nan, 3155.  
 Wray, Phoebe, 999, 1000.  
 Wrench, Suzanne, 948.  
 Wright, Anne, 3592, 4379.  
 Wright, Brian, 2170.  
 Wright, David, 2209.  
 Wright, Eugenia, 3678.  
 Wright, Garland, 929.  
 Wright, John, 3821.  
 Wright, Lynn, 2169, 4281.  
 Wright, Matthew J., 757.  
 Wright, Philip, 2170.  
 Wright, R. Hamilton, 2178.  
 Wright, Randall, 999, 2120.  
 Wrightson, Ann, 3551, 4179.  
 Wringer, Leo, 2794.  
 Wróblewski, Bohdan, 3338.  
 Wrosch, Dennis, 3149.  
 Wrotenberry, R. Alan, 2557, 4466.  
 Wu Qiong, 3583.  
 Wulf, Wim de, 2965.  
 Wyatt, Molly, 2966, 4469.  
 Wyeth, Sims, 3590.  
 Wykusz, Ireneusz, 3387.  
 Wyprächtiger, Hans, 3393.  
 Xifo, Raymond, 4291.  
 Xu Jie, 4411.  
 Yaji, Shigeru, 2629.  
 Yamaji, Fumiko, 485.  
 Yamamoto, Ron, 2198.  
 Yamaya, Hatsuo, 3162.  
 Yang, Daniel S. P., 3321.  
 Yapp, Peter, 2589.  
 Yarbrough, David, 2966.  
 Yarrow, Arnold, 3295, 3382, 4416.  
 Yates, Peter, 802.  
 Yates, T. Bradshaw, 4020.  
 Yazujian, Wendy, 3220.  
 Yeargan, Michael H., 2989, 4280.  
 Yerushalmi, Rina, 850, 3171.  
 Yip, David, 2794.  
 Yitzhaki, Tali, 982.  
 Yoland, 3772.  
 York, Michael, 554.  
 York, Will, 4185.  
 Yorke, Wayne, 4164.  
 Yoshii, Sumio, 3162.  
 Young, Bruce A., 4274.  
 Young, Charles, 1478.  
 Young, Gaynor, 3752.  
 Young, Phil, 2997.  
 Young, Rex, 3145, 3542.  
 Young, Stephanie, 4379.  
 Young, Thomas, 961.  
 Youngberg, Rob, 2565.  
 Yu Shan, 4411.  
 Yuan Huashui, 3118.  
 Yue Guoging, 4525.  
 Yuste, Juanjo Pérez, 3537.  
 Zabriskie, Nan, 3550.  
 Zaccaria, Nicola, 3973.  
 Žáček, Josef, 3538.

- Zadek, Peter, 2127, 2182.  
 Zaffarano, Erica, 4275.  
 Zak, David, 3394.  
 Zakharov, M., 2594.  
 Zakowski, Donna, 3148.  
 Zaliwski, Tomasz, 3465.  
 Zambelli, Elizabeth, 3533.  
 Zamir, Yuval, 3516.  
 Zampieri, Mara, 803.  
 Zander, Peter, 955.  
 Zandt, Kit van, 999, 1000.  
 Zang, Edward, 2626, 3770, 3820.  
 Zanutelli, Hans, 3692.  
 Zanussi, Krzysztof, 746.  
 Zappa, William, 3588, 3890.  
 Zappala, Jenny, 3392.  
 Zaslove, Arne, 2215, 2217, 2974.  
 Zaslow, Michael, 2626.  
 Zatkun, Nathan, 661.  
 Zawadska, Magdalena, 4155.  
 Zbiróg, Józef, 4270.  
 Zbořilová, Jana, 3224.  
 Zdichynec, Pavel, 3075.  
 Zdybal, Leszek, 4328.  
 Zeffirelli, Franco, 585, 1770, 3683, 3702, 3704, 4012.  
 Zehms, Craig, 2173.  
 Zeiden, Joseph, 2975.  
 Zeidler, Hans Dieter, 2969, 3385.  
 Zeke, Edit, 3302.  
 Żeleznicka, Iowna, 3535.  
 Zeller-Schömig, Monika, 3143.  
 Zemon, Tom, 3770.  
 Zennaro, Iorio, 4001.  
 Zenthe, Ferenc, 3230.  
 Zerbe, Anthony, 3165.  
 Zetterlund, Jan, 4019.  
 Zglinicki, Simone von, 3530.  
 Zgrzybowski, Adela, 3387.  
 Zhang Chenhao, 4411.  
 Zhang Jing Xian, 3153.  
 Zhang Jinxian, 3118.  
 Zhang Lili, 4525.  
 Zhang Mingrong, 3118.  
 Zhang QiuHong, 4525.  
 Zheng Shifeng, 3153.  
 Zhi Liang, 4525.  
 Zhou Benyi, 4411.  
 Zhou Yiming, 3583.  
 Ziaja, Helga, 2177.  
 Ziegler, David, 2951, 3878, 4419.  
 Ziegler, Joseph, 4379.  
 Zieliński, Kasimierz, 3387.  
 Zielski, Aaron, 4533.  
 Zientek, Gerda, 3968.  
 Ziether Horst, 3530.  
 Zikmund, Pavel, 4028.  
 Ziman, Richard, 4471.  
 Zimmerman, Peter, 2527.  
 Zimmermann, Wolf, 2177.  
 Zinger, Arie, 3172.  
 Zion, Gabriele, 4370.  
 Zito, Ralph, 3589.  
 Ziv-Ayyal, Ruth, 1006.  
 Zlotescu, Elena, 1014.  
 Zolchow, Heiko, 3530.  
 Zólkowski, Andrzej, 4168.  
 Żółkowska, Jolanta, 4168.  
 Zolnay, Zsuzsa, 2705, 3816.  
 Zocchi, Jerri, 2064, 2207, 2967, 4167.  
 Zorach, Rebecca, 3533.  
 Zschiedrich, Konrad, 4194.  
 Zsoldos, Tamas, 2483.  
 Zsurzs, Kati, 2996.  
 Zuber, Catherine, 3813.  
 Zuccolo, Andrea, 2502.  
 Zurrell, Kirk, 3745.  
 Zwetkova, Svetlana, 3965.  
 Żygulska, Katarzyna, 3387.

NAMES OF DRAMATISTS, POETS, WRITERS OF FICTION, PHILOSOPHERS, MUSICIANS,  
AND OTHERS MENTIONED IN STUDIES OF SHAKESPEARE.

- Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1559, 1567.  
 Abbott, George, 971, 2202.  
 Adolphe, Bruce, 2987, 2988.  
 Aeschylus, 2023.  
 Agee, James, 766.  
 Agostini, Lucio, 3745.  
 Akhmatova, Anna, 1322, 1706.  
 Allston, Washington, 1535.  
 Alpert, Michael, 2811.  
 Anderson, Maxwell, 661.  
 Angelou, Maya, 3779.  
 Anger, Jane, 416.  
 Applebaum, Louis, 3592.  
 Arany, János, 1619.  
 Aristophanes, 1513, 1609, 4391.  
 Aristotle, 663, 665, 1483, 1954, 2007, 2016, 2423, 2861, 2879, 2906, 4344.  
 Armstrong, Archy, 2144.  
 Arne, Thomas, 810.  
 Arp, Klaus, 3742.  
 Árvai, György, 3228.  
 Atkins, Richard, 3772.  
 Atkinson, Brooks, 661.  
 Augustine, 3049, 3053.  
 Aven, Richard, 3560.  
 Babcock, Richard, 3134, 3136, 4417.  
 Bach, Johann Sebastian, 2502.  
 Bacon, Francis, 215, 1330, 3443.  
 Baker, Bryan, 3498.  
 Balanchine, George, 3462.  
 Balzac, Honoré de, 2918.  
 Bandello, Matteo, 2299, 3915.  
 Barbaris, Alberto, 3681.  
 Barber, Samuel, 828.  
 Barbieri, Peter, 3321.  
 Barbu, Ion, 425.  
 Barnard, Catherine, 349.  
 Barnes, Joseph, 661.  
 Barnum, P. T., 689.  
 Barthel, Karl-Heinz, 4451.  
 Barton, Todd, 3145, 3542, 3822.  
 Basse, William, 233.  
 Baudelaire, Charles, 425, 1225, 1527.  
 Beaumarchais, Pierre, 1609.  
 Beaumont and Fletcher, 1087, 3857.  
 Beaumont, Francis, 1087.  
 Beck, Jeremy, 4037.  
 Beckett, Samuel, 515, 4507.  
 Becon, Thomas, 3178.  
 Behn, Aphra, 853.  
 Belleforest, François de, 2299.  
 Bellini, Vincenzo, 828, 3973, 3974, 3995, 3999, 4001, 4021.  
 Belstad, Morten, 2591.  
 Benshoof, Kenneth, 2178.  
 Berkeley, Thomas, 3414.  
 Berkeley, William, 853.  
 Berlin, Irving, 689.  
 Berlioz, Hector, 828, 843, 1640, 2491, 3584, 3951, 3953, 3966, 3982, 3985.  
 Bernstein, Leonard, 3972.  
 Bettarini, Luciano, 3226.  
 Bicat, Nick, 2959.  
 Billgren, Jean, 2506.  
 Birtwhistle, Harrison, 813.  
 Blackmun, Harry A., 216, 246, 249.  
 Blake, William, 1547.  
 Blitzstein, Mark, 661.  
 Bluett, Henry, 495.  
 Bobrow, Sanchie, 2707.  
 Boccaccio, 2040, 2044.  
 Boece, Hector, 3015.  
 Boethius, 3765.  
 Boguslawski, Wojciech, 2492.  
 Böhm, Rainer, 4377.  
 Boito, Arrigo, 3373, 3687, 3688, 3700, 3702, 3704.  
 Bolt, Robert, 971.  
 Bonamore, A., 831.  
 Bond, Edward, 294, 888, 1594, 1704, 2353, 2822, 2903, 4390.  
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 1093, 3022.  
 Börne, Ludwig, 2405.  
 Bourgeois, Derek, 2970.  
 Bourget, Paul, 2382.  
 Bowen, John, 294.  
 Boydell, John, 1524.  
 Boydel, Josiah, 1524.  
 Brecht, Bertolt, 661, 738, 941, 971, 1096, 1636, 2219, 2221, 2252, 3845.  
 Brennan, William J., Jr., 216, 219, 246, 249.  
 Brenton, Howard, 294.  
 Breton, Nicholas, 2150.  
 Bridges, James, 661.  
 Britten, Benjamin, 753, 815, 828, 3469, 3470, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3482, 3483, 3495, 3689, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3987.  
 Bródy, János, 2996.  
 Brome, Richard, 853, 1504, 2869.  
 Brontë, Charlotte, 661.  
 Brooke, Arthur, 2303.  
 Brown, Billie, 2572.  
 Brown, Ford Madox, 1568.  
 Brown, Richard, 3382.  
 Browne, Thomas, 1561, 1663.  
 Brueghel, Pieter, 4147.  
 Bruller, Jean, 1620.  
 Bryant, William Cullen, 1564.  
 Bryusov, Valerii, 1394.  
 Buchanan, George, 3015.  
 Buchel, Charles A., 1523.  
 Bulis, Jifi, 3224.  
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward, 1622.  
 Burgess, Anthony, 3478.  
 Burgon, Geoffrey, 3163.  
 Burke, Edmund, 1274.  
 Burne-Jones, Edward, 1571.  
 Burton, Laura, 4041.  
 Butler, Samuel, 1663.  
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 2336.  
 Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, 2736, 2737, 3179, 4248.



- Calvin, John, 1101.  
 Canick, Michael, 2212, 2790.  
 Cao Yu, 1590.  
 Carew, Richard, 260.  
 Carew, Thomas, 1683.  
 Carey, Elizabeth, 3414.  
 Carlyle, Thomas, 1434.  
 Carnini, Giorgio, 3151.  
 Carpi, Fiorenzo, 3305, 3747.  
 Carroll, Lewis, 2390.  
 Carter, Lisle C., Jr., 547.  
 Cary, Elizabeth, 416.  
 Castiglione, Baldassare, 2363.  
 Catherine of Aragon, 2321.  
 Cecchi, Giovanmaria, 2186.  
 Cecil, Thomas, 2257.  
 Cecil, William, 2257.  
 Cei, Francesco, 3914.  
 Celan, Paul, 4077.  
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1044, 1258, 2394, 2760.  
 Césaire, Aimé, 4231.  
 Chandler, John Westbrooke, 1566.  
 Chandler, Raymond, 661.  
 Chapman, George, 2032, 2411, 2415, 2736.  
 Charlemagne, 3609.  
 Charles I, 2321.  
 Chateaubriand, François René, 1641.  
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 374, 1319, 1561, 3437, 3445, 4355.  
 Cheever, John, 1582.  
 Chekhov, Anton, 941, 2286, 2351, 4095.  
 Chen Jinggen, 3583.  
 Church, Joseph, 3882.  
 Ciacconna, 4024.  
 Cibber, Colley, 665.  
 Cicero, 665, 2013.  
 Cinthio (Giovanni Battista Giraldis), 3658.  
 Clarke, Charles Cowden, 354.  
 Clarke, Mary Cowden, 354.  
 Clegg, Tony, 485.  
 Clifton, John, 3525.  
 Cobham, William Brooke, Lord, 2607.  
 Cohen, Gerard Bernard, 3678.  
 Coleridge, S. T., 1084, 1359, 1424, 1427, 1433, 1464, 2007, 2858, 2859, 3942.  
 Colla, Alessandra, 3293.  
 Colli, Bruno, 2519.  
 Collier, John Payne, 354, 1218.  
 Colman, Samuel, 1553.  
 Colquhoun, Ithell, 1527.  
 Condell, Henry, 230, 537.  
 Confucius, 2435.  
 Congreve, William, 1730.  
 Cooper, James Fenimore, 1623.  
 Cope, John, 2257.  
 Cope, Walter, 2257.  
 Corneille, Pierre, 1308, 2086.  
 Coryate, Thomas, 1500.  
 Cotter, Jim, 3299.  
 Crabbe, George, 1900.  
 Cranko, John, 753.  
 Crashaw, William, 4223.  
 Crowne, John, 1108, 2711.  
 Cruickshank, George, 1524.  
 Csomber, Márton Szepesi, 1126.  
 Cumberland, Richard, 4401.  
 Cusumano, Stefano, 2388.  
 Cuzzani, Agustín, 1584.  
 D'Agata, G., 1678.  
 Da Vinci, Leonardo, 1533.  
 Daly, Augustin, 903.  
 Damashek, Barbara, 4171.  
 Dance, Nathaniel, 618, 1519.  
 Daniel, Samuel, 1625.  
 Daniels, William, 1523.  
 Dante, 1445.  
 Darvas, Ferenc, 2179.  
 Davenant, William, 278, 2826, 3008, 3173, 3830.  
 Davenport, Dennis, 3506.  
 Davies, Peter Maxwell, 813.  
 Davis, Miles, 3541.  
 Dawes, Thomas, 1270.  
 Dec, John, 4223.  
 Defoe, Daniel, 2869.  
 Deicke, Günther, 4412.  
 Dekker, Thomas, 853, 988, 1263, 1504, 3326.  
 Delacroix, Eugène, 1545, 1550, 2388.  
 Delius, Frederick, 828, 3727, 3984, 3989.  
 Dennis, John, 1477, 2007, 2219.  
 Dent, William, 1524.  
 Derrida, Jacques, 3267.  
 Descartes, René, 665, 3651, 4211.  
 Deutsch, Stephen, 4470.  
 Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 1625, 2607.  
 Devéria, Achille, 1540.  
 Devéria, Eugene, 1540.  
 DeQuincey, Thomas, 3029.  
 Diaghilev, Serge, 753.  
 Díaz, Mariano, 3537.  
 Dickens, Charles, 661, 698, 1900, 2327, 2345, 2918, 3268.  
 Dickenson, John, 2150.  
 Dickey, James, 1295.  
 Digges, Leonard, 2366.  
 Döblin, Alfred, 2283.  
 Dolejší, Ivan, 4028.  
 Dommann, Hanspeter, 4267.  
 Donizetti, Gaetano, 2740.  
 Donne, John, 1228, 1310, 1683, 3427, 4101.  
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor, 2418.  
 Dowden, Edward, 1417, 1427.  
 Doyle, Pat, 4420.  
 Drayton, Michael, 3182.  
 Droeshout, Martin, 1544.  
 Dryden, John, 1108, 1424, 1665, 2067.  
 Ducis, Jean-François, 2491, 3607.  
 Dumas, Alexandre, 2491.  
 Dumas, Alexandre, fils, 950.  
 Durand, Asher B., 1576.  
 Durfey, Thomas, 3087.  
 Durkee, Norman, 3392.  
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich, 2353.  
 Dutt, Michael Madhusudan, 1618.  
 Dzavad, A., 429.  
 Ebreo, Leone, 1194.

- Edgar, David, 294.  
 Ehricht, Thomas, 4191.  
 Elgar, Edward, 813, 827, 2661, 3504.  
 Eliot, George, 4125.  
 Eliot, T. S., 661, 804, 1368, 1464, 1631, 2395, 2436.  
 Elizabeth I, 1101, 1625, 1953, 2089, 2150, 2321, 2735, 3414, 4347.  
 Ellington, Duke, 661.  
 Elyot, Thomas, 3619.  
 Eminescu, Mihai, 1595.  
 Engel, John [Johannes Angelus], 2827.  
 Engels, Friedrich, 1242, 2653.  
 Engler, Maya, 982.  
 Enthoven, Gabrielle, 550.  
 Ercolano, Christiaan, 4038.  
 Erickson, Erik, 4391.  
 Eschenburg, J. J., 2536, 3900, 4042.  
 Estep, Mike, 2205.  
 Etherage, George, 1108, 2067.  
 Euripides, 2023, 4504.  
 Faccio, Franco, 3700.  
 Falk, Christian, 2506.  
 Fehmel, Klaus, 4412.  
 Feinstein, Elaine, 2964.  
 Fernández Retamar, Roberto, 4231.  
 Ferrario, Carlo, 3700.  
 Figiel, Leszek, 4168.  
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 3031.  
 Fitzsimons, Raymund, 771, 874.  
 Fletcher, John, 360, 839, 1087, 1108, 1156, 2869, 3182, 4475, 4477, 4480, 4485.  
 Florio, John, 349, 1266, 4196, 4457.  
 Flower, Charles, 855.  
 Fo, Dario, 985.  
 Folger, Emily Jordan, 1283.  
 Folger, Henry Clay, 1283.  
 Ford, John, 5, 510, 1156, 1308, 1509, 1583, 1616, 2005, 3634, 3762, 3944.  
 Forman, Simon, 3014.  
 Forró, Daniel, 4035.  
 Forster, E. M., 1350.  
 Foster, Donald L., 4422.  
 Foster, Stephen C., 689.  
 Fowles, John, 1606, 1661, 3447.  
 Franceschi, Vittorio, 2516.  
 Fraunce, Abraham, 2258.  
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand, 2405.  
 Freud, Sigmund, 1121, 1165, 1611, 1646, 1934, 1983, 2293, 2328, 2364, 2383, 2473, 2508, 2883, 2900, 2906, 3245, 3301, 3431.  
 Frezza, Christine, 2213, 3585, 3888.  
 Furphy, Joseph, 1656.  
 Fuseli, Henry, 291, 618, 831, 1524, 1550, 2663.  
 Füssli, Johann Heinrich, 291, 1537, 3061.  
 Gainsborough, Thomas, 1554.  
 García Lorca, Federico, 3418.  
 Garrett, Edmund Henry, 1520.  
 Gascoigne, George, 1310, 1953.  
 Gatti, Paolo, 2516.  
 Gay, John, 2869.  
 Gensich, Charlotte, 3144.  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, 2871.  
 George II, 3877.  
 Gershwin, George, 3541.  
 Giandonato, Alessandro, 2520.  
 Gide, André, 2491.  
 Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1576, 1577.  
 Gilbert, W. S., 2741.  
 Gildon, Charles, 3173.  
 Gillette, William, 661.  
 Gillray, James, 1524.  
 Giralaldi, Giovanni Battista (Cinthio), 3658.  
 Glas, Philip, 2568.  
 Godfrey, Thomas, 1604.  
 Goethe, 618, 913, 1424, 1580, 1636, 2353, 2394, 3934.  
 Golding, Arthur, 2302, 2751, 3916, 4196.  
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 3176.  
 Goltzius, Henricus, 3775.  
 Golub, Peter, 2514, 2626, 3820.  
 Gooding, David, 3594.  
 Gordin, Jacob, 2975.  
 Gounod, Charles, 828, 3098, 3344, 3978, 3981, 3986, 3987, 3988, 3992, 3993, 3996, 4000, 4002, 4004.  
 Gramsci, Antonio, 1445, 3071.  
 Granville, George, 1477.  
 Grass, Günter, 1274, 2219.  
 Gray, Thomas, 1687.  
 Green, Paul, 661.  
 Green, Valentine, 1554.  
 Greene, Robert, 1494, 1506, 2150, 4388, 4505.  
 Grenville, Honor, 260.  
 Griffiths, Joe, 2517.  
 Gronich, Shlomo, 4192.  
 Gu Zhaolin, 3118.  
 Guare, John, 294.  
 Guarini, Giovanni Battista, 1917.  
 Gundolf, Friedrich, 2405.  
 Guo Moruo, 1590, 2866.  
 Gutwein, Daniel, 2109.  
 Haase, Michael, 2782.  
 Hall, Edward, 3837.  
 Hall, Joseph, 2233.  
 Hall, William, 4100.  
 Handel, George Frideric, 623.  
 Hänel, Harry, 2671.  
 Hardy, Alexandre, 3610.  
 Harishchandra, Bhartendu, 1618.  
 Harper, William, 2798.  
 Harris, Chris, 943.  
 Harsnett, Samuel, 2862.  
 Hart, Lorenz, 2202.  
 Harwood, Ronald, 606, 607, 916, 2968.  
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, 2584.  
 Hawkins, Richard, 260.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2381, 3935.  
 Hayman, Francis, 1519, 1522, 1525.  
 Haynes, John, 1569.  
 Hayward, John, 1625.  
 Hazlitt, William, 1427, 1660, 2007.  
 Headrick, Samuel, 4430.  
 Hecker, Zeke, 4259.  
 Hegel, G. W. F., 1420, 3280.  
 Heminge, John, 230, 537.  
 Henry VII, 830, 1953.

- Henry VIII, 830, 2321, 2735.  
 Henryson, Robert, 4338.  
 Henslowe, Philip, 509.  
 Henze, Hans Werner, 756, 832, 834.  
 Herbert, George, 1158, 1561, 4101.  
 Hercules, 2426.  
 Herder, Johann Gottfried, 1636.  
 Hervieu, Steve, 2589.  
 Hevesi, András, 4277.  
 Heywood, Jasper, 2258.  
 Hillier, Joseph Jasper, 166.  
 Hinks, Ren, 956.  
 Hoby, Elizabeth, 3014.  
 Hoby, Thomas, 3014.  
 Hoffmann, E. T. A., 1592.  
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 3190.  
 Hogarth, William, 618, 663, 665, 2663.  
 Hoiby, Lee, 4471.  
 Holinshed, Raphael, 1852, 1964, 3054.  
 Homer, 1118, 2336, 4205.  
 Hooker, Richard, 1196, 3015.  
 Horace, 1954.  
 Horn, Alfred A., 1271.  
 Horney, Karen, 2765, 3649.  
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, 1310.  
 Hoyland, Vic, 4279.  
 Hughes, Howard, 661.  
 Hughes, Ted, 1409, 1629.  
 Hugo, Victor, 1640, 3606.  
 Hume, David, 773.  
 Humphrey, Pelham, 4263.  
 Huxley, Aldous, 1622.  
  
 Ibsen, Henryk, 515, 1589, 2854, 3179.  
 Ionesco, Eugène, 3156.  
 Iosif, Stefan O., 427.  
 Ireland, Samuel, 1524.  
 Irigaray, Luce, 1121.  
  
 Jackson, Barry, 1542.  
 Jaggard, William, 355.  
 James I, 2735.  
 James, Bob, 4286.  
 James, Richard, 2612.  
 Jeffrey, Francis, 1434.  
 Jeger, Benedikt, 3303.  
 Jelde, Tassilo, 2503.  
 Johannes Angelus [John Engel], 2827.  
 John, Aloys, 4433.  
 Johnson, Robert, 3074.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 117, 1252, 1270, 1349, 1353, 1385, 1424, 1427, 1430, 1463, 1824, 2007, 2132, 2434, 2859.  
 Johnston, David Claypoole, 1570.  
 Jókai, Mór, 1600.  
 Jones, Ernest, 2473.  
 Jones, LeRoi, 1352.  
 Jones, Mick, 3504.  
 Jong, Erica, 1676, 1710.  
 Jonson, Ben, 230, 510, 543, 839, 853, 1087, 1252, 1310, 1427, 1505, 1683, 1924, 2088, 2188, 2848, 2892, 2895, 3074, 3207, 3271, 4356, 4401.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 853.  
 Jordan, Winthrop, 853.  
  
 Joyce, James, 1044, 1630, 1646, 1675, 1681, 1689, 1691, 1705, 1716.  
 Julius Caesar, 2751.  
 Jung, C. G., 2403.  
  
 Kačírková, Věra, 4035.  
 Kafka, Franz, 1584, 2418.  
 Kahi, Masato, 3162.  
 Kalidasa, 3623.  
 Kalmár, Péter, 2179.  
 Kant, Immanuel, 773, 4211.  
 Karger, Reinhard, 3501.  
 Karpiński, Jan Nepomucen, 2492.  
 Kauffmann, Angelica, 1554.  
 Kay, Deena, 3388.  
 Keats, John, 546, 1596, 1607, 1660.  
 Kelemen, László, 2531.  
 Kemény, Gábor, 2674, 2705, 3816.  
 Kent, William, 1560.  
 Killigrew, Charles, 3830.  
 Kimber, Sheila, 1532.  
 Kingsley, Charles, 1273.  
 Kircsi, László, 3135.  
 Klein, Melanie, 1934.  
 Knabl, Rudolf G., 2581.  
 Knight, Charles, 354.  
 Kocsák, Tibor, 2674, 2705, 3816.  
 Kocyba, Tadeusz, 4284.  
 Kohut, Heinz, 1934.  
 Kosina, Jiří, 3510.  
 Kosiol, Peter, 3390.  
 Kraus, Karl, 3390.  
 Kulesha, Gary, 2059.  
 Kulhánek, D., 4074.  
 Kuljerić, Igor, 3873.  
 Kunad, Rainer, 4285.  
 Kyd, Thomas, 1509, 2309, 2371, 2415.  
  
 Lacan, Jacques, 1121, 1165.  
 Lacant, Jacques, 1983.  
 Laforgue, Jules, 2502, 2520.  
 Lahav, Yoni, 3129.  
 Laibach, 3157.  
 Lamb, Charles, 886, 1208, 1353, 1557, 1658, 2007, 2859.  
 Lambarde, William, 1070.  
 Lamming, George, 4231.  
 Lanchbery, John, 3458.  
 Lanier, Emilia, 3014, 3639, 4119.  
 Lanier, Hal, 4291.  
 Laroche, 1579.  
 Larsson, Lars Erik, 4524.  
 Latouche, John, 661.  
 Lavagnino, Francesco, 3681.  
 Lawson, John Howard, 661.  
 Layamon, 2871.  
 Lennox, Charlotte, 1385.  
 Leskov, Nicolai, 3003.  
 Leslie, Ray, 961.  
 Leslie, Charles R., 1559.  
 Lessing, G. E., 618, 1381.  
 Leva, James, 3521.  
 Leveridge, Richard, 3087.  
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 3267.

- Lewis, C. S., 2369.  
 Li Huimin, 3004.  
 Liadov, Anatoly, 4010.  
 Ligon, Richard, 853.  
 Limón, José, 3671.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 689.  
 Lindop, Grevel, 4299.  
 Locke, Matthew, 4265.  
 Lodge, Thomas, 2129, 2150, 2366, 4320.  
 Lopez, Roderigo, 3264.  
 Lu Quankun, 4525.  
 Lucian, 1481.  
 Lucretius, 2327.  
 Ludwig, Ken, 522.  
 Luther, Martin, 1101.  
 Lyly, John, 839, 842, 1924, 2150, 4248.  
 Macaulay, T. B., 1434.  
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1490, 2386, 2414, 2727.  
 MacGregor, Joanna, 4424.  
 MacMurray, John, 4391.  
 Magen, Eli, 2500.  
 Mailer, Norman, 2933, 2942, 2946.  
 Major, John, 3015.  
 Malone, Edmond, 3761.  
 Malory, Thomas, 2825.  
 Malraux, André, 4211.  
 Mancini, Roberto, 3293.  
 Manningham, John, 242.  
 Mannoni, Dominique Octave, 4231.  
 Mao Ze-dong, 1407.  
 Mar-Hayyim, Yossi, 2515.  
 Marlowe, Christopher, 242, 360, 839, 964, 1200, 1209, 1213, 1228, 1308, 1506, 2009, 2032, 2091, 2361, 2426, 2724, 2736, 3019, 3253, 3271, 3836, 3944, 4248.  
 Marston, John, 2032, 2371, 2415, 3174, 3195.  
 Martinček, Peter, 3898.  
 Marvell, Andrew, 1663, 2808.  
 Marvin, Mel, 4280, 4423.  
 Marx, Karl, 1165, 1242, 1421, 2451, 2508, 2653, 3243, 3256.  
 Mason, Philip, 4231.  
 Massinger, Philip, 1504, 1635, 2411, 2736, 3271.  
 Maupassant, Guy de, 2382.  
 Maurice, Charles, 3606.  
 Mayer-Cosacchi, Joachim, 3519.  
 McCarthy, Joseph, 661.  
 McCartney, Paul, 4420.  
 McCullers, Carson, 1591.  
 McGrath, Thomas, 396.  
 Meade, David, 3562.  
 Meier, Herbert, 2513.  
 Meinhart, Günter, 4031.  
 Melcher, Klaus, 2168.  
 Melville, Herman, 2381.  
 Mendelssohn, Felix, 810, 3458, 3459, 3461, 3472, 3486, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3503, 3539.  
 Meres, Francis, 1427, 1864.  
 Merta, Vladimír, 4441.  
 Mezières, Philippe de, 1977.  
 Michelet, Jules, 1599.  
 Mickiewicz, Adam, 885.  
 Middleton, Thomas, 853, 1998, 2736, 3174, 3326.  
 Mill, J. S., 1434.  
 Millais, John Everett, 1528, 1549, 2388.  
 Miller, Arthur, 2310.  
 Mills-Cockell, John, 3557.  
 Milton, John, 1199, 1333, 1596, 1663, 2321, 2361, 3182, 3639, 3943, 4224, 4227, 4302.  
 Miranda, Carlos, 3460.  
 Mišák, Vladimír, 4053.  
 Modell, Arthur, 4391.  
 Molière, Jean Baptiste, 1308, 2230.  
 Monks, Chris, 3308.  
 Montague, Helen, 4269.  
 Montaigne, Michel de, 349, 2910, 3651, 4196, 4233, 4235.  
 More, Thomas, 1126, 1310, 1481, 1815, 1867, 2144, 2910, 3837.  
 Morgann, Maurice, 1392, 1427.  
 Morghean, McPhail P., 3148.  
 Mortimer, Terry, 2620, 2701.  
 Mounbatten, Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, 491, 502.  
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 3689.  
 Muldowney, Dominic, 2110.  
 Müller, Adam, 2405.  
 Müller, Heine, 3889.  
 Müller, Heiner, 1046, 1086, 2487, 2571, 2590.  
 Mulready, William, 1557.  
 Munday, Anthony, 1881.  
 Mussorgsky, M. P., 4010.  
 Muthspiel, Christian, 4031.  
 Nabokov, Vladimir, 1644.  
 Nagy, Árpád, 3317, 4465.  
 Nagy, Feró, 2483.  
 Nashe, Thomas, 1506.  
 Nelson, Robert, 3225, 3893.  
 Nemerov, Howard, 1186.  
 Neumeier, John, 3957.  
 Newton, Isaac, 1346.  
 Ngugi, James T. [Ngugi Wa Thiong'o], 4210.  
 Nicolai, Otto Karl, 3343, 3347, 3358, 3360, 3361, 3363, 3364, 3369, 3376, 3380, 3389.  
 Nietzsche, Friedrich, 1165, 1270, 1716.  
 Nordheim, Arne, 4258.  
 North, Thomas, 2080.  
 Nowacki, Alfons, 3536.  
 Nygren, Anders, 4106.  
 O'Neill, Eugene, 689, 1589, 1604, 1648.  
 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1699.  
 Oczo, Michael, 2061.  
 Odets, Clifford, 661.  
 Odland, Bruce, 4272.  
 Oldcastle, John, 2607.  
 Oliver, Stephen, 4182.  
 Orwell, George, 1440, 1622.  
 Osborne, John, 634, 2219.  
 Ostrowski, A. N., 2286.  
 Overbury, Thomas, 2233.  
 Ovid, 1854, 1971, 2302, 3430, 3803, 3916, 4196, 4338, 4488, 4490, 4516.  
 Pallady, Th, 1541.  
 Palmer, Samuel, 1546.  
 Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 3749.

- Pasternak, Boris, 274, 275, 292, 2286.  
 Patenson, Henry, 2144.  
 Pavier, Thomas, 1070.  
 Pears, Peter, 815.  
 Peele, George, 853.  
 Pencz, Georg, 3775.  
 Percy, William, 1176.  
 Petrarch, 1484, 2733.  
 Pflüger, Andreas, 3528.  
 Phaer, Thomas, 3408.  
 Picasso, Pablo, 661.  
 Platerr, Thomas, 1126.  
 Plato, 663, 1196, 1973, 2007, 4211, 4391.  
 Plautus, 2186, 2189.  
 Pliny, 3618.  
 Plutarch, 1080, 1118, 2013, 2029, 2073, 2080, 2088, 2099, 2231, 2232, 4338.  
 Pomahac, Bruce, 3589.  
 Pope, Alexander, 2188, 4011.  
 Porter, Cole, 317, 527, 921, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4184.  
 Prasad, Jai Shankar, 1618.  
 Presser, Gábor, 2673.  
 Prigmore, James, 2565.  
 Prokofiev, Serge, 757, 836, 838, 3954, 3958, 3962, 3964, 3965, 3967, 3968, 3969, 3990, 3994, 4005.  
 Puccini, Giacomo, 3226.  
 Purcell, Daniel, 3087.  
 Purcell, Henry, 810, 820, 3672.  
 Purchas, Samuel, 853.  
 Pushkin, A. S., 4087.  
 Puttenham, George, 1376, 4490.  
 Quilter, Roger, 823, 833.  
 Quiney, Richard, 247.  
 Rabelais, François, 1513, 4147.  
 Raben, Peer, 2782.  
 Racine, Jean, 1308, 1374, 1377, 2086.  
 Rae, Allan, 4379.  
 Raleigh, Walter, 161, 1228, 4356, 4457.  
 Randall, Dudley, 1632.  
 Rathjens, Klaus-Joachim, 4160.  
 Ravenscroft, Edward, 853.  
 Richter, Yoni, 3516.  
 Redeghieri, Fulvio, 2564.  
 Reed, Joseph Verner, 661.  
 Reimann, Aribert, 828, 2822, 2948, 2949, 2950.  
 Reimer, Georg, 436.  
 Reynolds, Joshua, 1529.  
 Rich, Penelope, 3014.  
 Richard II, 1625.  
 Richardson, William, 1427.  
 Richter, Manfred, 4160.  
 Ricordi, Giulio, 3688, 3700.  
 Rihm, Wolfgang, 2487.  
 Rimbaud, Arthur, 1587.  
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nicolai, 4003.  
 Roddy, Andrew, 4269.  
 Rodgers, Richard, 2202.  
 Romney, George, 665.  
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 661.  
 Rose, Billy, 790.  
 Rosenberg, Philip, 4022.  
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 2388.  
 Rossetti, Elizabeth Siddal, 1528.  
 Rossini, Gioacchino, 828, 3729.  
 Rössler, Klaus, 4435.  
 Rothstein, William, 1523.  
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 4211.  
 Rowe, Nicholas, 2826.  
 Rowley, Samuel, 2144.  
 Roy, Dwijendra Lal, 1618.  
 Ryder, Albert Pinkham, 1567.  
 Salem, Peter, 2794.  
 Salieri, Antonio, 3353, 3365, 3366, 3379.  
 Salusbury, Henry, 230.  
 Salusbury, John, 230.  
 Salusbury, Thomas, 230.  
 Sams, Jeremy, 3306, 3382, 3586.  
 Sartre, Jean-Paul, 950.  
 Satanowski, Jerzy, 2474, 4468.  
 Satie, Erik, 3541.  
 Sauvageau, Jean, 4166.  
 Saxo Grammaticus, 2299, 2353.  
 Scarlatti, Domenico, 4154.  
 Schafmeister, Heinrich, 4282.  
 Scheemakers, Peter, 1554, 1560.  
 Schiavoni, Marco, 3152.  
 Schiller, Johann C. F. von, 1595, 2384.  
 Schlegel, A. W. von, 291, 436, 1352, 2168, 2177, 2405, 2503, 2511, 2536, 2541, 2548, 2568, 2671, 2782, 2859, 3503, 3520, 3526, 3528, 3536, 3539, 3700, 3892, 3942, 4024, 4042, 4282, 4285.  
 Schoenberg, Arnold, 757.  
 Schröder, Friedrich Wilhelm, 2405.  
 Schubert, Franz, 810.  
 Schwarz, Ulrich, 2177.  
 Scott, Walter, 1434, 1651.  
 Seeger, Pete, 661.  
 Sekacz, Ilona, 2267.  
 Seltzer, Dov, 4292.  
 Seneca, 2233, 2258, 2308, 2371, 2415, 2898, 3845, 3916.  
 Shadwell, Thomas, 1108.  
 Shaffer, Peter, 606.  
 Shaw, G. B., 661, 673, 689, 903, 1172, 3179, 4401.  
 Shawqi, Ahmad, 2099.  
 Shen Lique, 3118, 4411.  
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 941, 1634, 4185.  
 Sherwood, Robert, 661.  
 Shirley, James, 998.  
 Shostakovich, Dmitri, 757, 836, 3091, 3096, 3100, 3101, 3104, 3110, 3113, 3115, 3120.  
 Sidney, Philip, 1176, 1310, 1376, 1954, 2129, 2150, 2691, 2980, 4228.  
 Šikola, Zdeněk, 3221.  
 Silvestri, Martin, 2578.  
 Sjögren, Berndt, 4429.  
 Skinner, Otis, 689.  
 Skoumal, Petr, 4053.  
 Smith, Carl, 2991, 3297.  
 Smith, Clive, 2180, 2955, 3532.  
 Smith, Richard Penn, 847.  
 Solomon, 3618.  
 Somers, William, 2862.  
 Sondheim, Stephen, 3972.

- Sophocles, 1096, 2023, 2383, 2384, 2898, 3024, 4203.  
 Southerne, Thomas, 853.  
 Southey, Robert, 1434.  
 Soyinka, Wole, 1610.  
 Spae, Thaddeus, 2216.  
 Spenser, Edmund, 1199, 1310, 1376, 1561, 1953, 1954, 2150, 2261, 2835, 3916.  
 St. Paul, 1248.  
 Stanislavsky, K. S., 726.  
 Staskowiak, Dietmar, 4428.  
 Staunton, Howard, 354.  
 Štědroň, Miloš, 2623.  
 Steele, Richard, 3830, 4401.  
 Stegmann, Dieter, 3144.  
 Stein, Gertrude, 661, 1274.  
 Stendhal, 108, 1113, 1374, 1377, 1598, 1621, 1826, 1835, 2419.  
 Sterne, Laurence, 1044.  
 Stevens, John Paul, 216, 246, 249.  
 Stevens, Wallace, 1319, 1596.  
 Stivín, Jifi, 2990.  
 Stoker, Bram, 602, 1675.  
 Stoklosa, Janusz, 4328.  
 Stolze, Kurt-Heinz, 4154.  
 Stone, Irving, 661.  
 Stone, Jeremy, 2578.  
 Stoppard, Tom, 294, 921, 922, 965, 971, 1513, 1594, 1597, 1617, 1628, 1637, 1659, 1900, 2389, 2514, 2544, 2566, 2576, 2589, 2858, 4401.  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 689.  
 Strachey, William, 4213, 4223.  
 Strauss, Botho, 3403, 3509.  
 Stravinsky, Igor, 804, 838, 841, 2502, 4135.  
 Strindberg, August, 1589, 1662.  
 Stuart, James, 1560.  
 Studley, John, 3916.  
 Stukeley, Thomas, 1493.  
 Sturgis, Julian, 2741.  
 Sturiale, Grant, 4421.  
 Sturm, Dieter, 2548.  
 Sullivan, Arthur, 2741.  
 Sully, Thomas, 1566.  
 Susa, Conrad, 2115, 2173, 2209, 2989, 3895, 4175.  
 Sutherland, Gavin, 3504.  
 Swor, Bert, 689.  
 Tagore, Rabindranath, 1618.  
 Tang Hsien-Tzu, 4248.  
 Tang Xianzu, 3924.  
 Tasso, Torquato, 1954.  
 Tate, Nahum, 665, 780, 2219, 2234, 2711, 2826, 2871, 2908, 2918, 2931, 2954, 4185.  
 Tchaikovsky, P. I., 838, 2488, 3975, 3976, 3991, 4003, 4007, 4009, 4010.  
 Tempesta, Antonio, 3775.  
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 2355.  
 Terence, 3845.  
 Testi, Flavio, 3872, 3874, 3875.  
 Teusner, Christoph, 4447.  
 Thaw, Robert, 1529.  
 Thomas, Ambrose, 2480, 2481, 2486.  
 Thomas, Nathan, 2966.  
 Thorpe, Thomas, 355, 4100.  
 Thynne, Francis, 3015.  
 Tian Han, 1590.  
 Tieck, Dorothea, 436, 3172.  
 Tieck, Ludwig, 291, 436.  
 Tirso de Molina, 2736.  
 Titian, 3775.  
 Tjeknavarian, Loris, 3673.  
 Tolstoy, Leo, 1440, 2859, 2880, 2895, 2918.  
 Tompkins, Hannah, 1552.  
 Toniolo, Viviana, 2520.  
 Toson, Shimazaki, 2292, 2397.  
 Tournour, Cyril, 2415.  
 Townshend, Aurelian, 853.  
 Trollope, Anthony, 1615.  
 Trzaskowski, Andrzej, 4270.  
 Tusser, Thomas, 1859.  
 Twain, Mark, 1744.  
 Tyndale, William, 2321.  
 Vakhtangov, Yevgenii, 726.  
 Van Gogh, Vincent, 661.  
 Van Vliet, Claire, 2811.  
 Vandergrucht, Benjamin, 1566.  
 Vega, Lope de, 1308, 2736.  
 Veneziano, Agostino, 3775.  
 Verdi, Giuseppe, 679, 689, 803, 805, 807, 811, 819, 828, 831, 843, 951, 1280, 1630, 2663, 3073, 3086, 3089, 3090, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3098, 3099, 3102, 3103, 3105, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3119, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3128, 3341, 3342, 3344, 3346, 3348, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3359, 3362, 3367, 3368, 3371, 3373, 3374, 3377, 3378, 3381, 3389, 3663, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3730, 3731, 3987.  
 Vere, Charles, 244, 250.  
 Vere, Edward de, 216, 219, 244, 246, 249, 250, 257, 267, 268, 313, 4213.  
 Vere, Elizabeth, 3414.  
 Veredon, Gray, 3953.  
 Verplanck, Gulian C., 354.  
 Vigny, Alfred de, 3606.  
 Vigotsky, L. S., 2314.  
 Viktorin, Ivo, 3538.  
 Virgil, 1209, 2366, 3408, 4205, 4233.  
 Voltaire, 1424, 1636, 1640, 2491.  
 Vukán, György, 3230.  
 Vysotskii, Vi, 1717.  
 Wagner, Richard, 3213, 3214.  
 Walbaum, Glenn, 4056.  
 Walker, Margaret, 1633.  
 Walton, William, 813, 828.  
 Ward, Michael, 3540.  
 Ward, Trisha, 3126.  
 Weber, Carl Maria von, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3484, 3488, 3489.  
 Weber, Max, 4211.  
 Webster, John, 510, 853, 1209, 1308, 1509, 2032, 2415, 2848, 3186, 3326, 3836, 4476.



- Webster, Noah, 1270.  
 Wedemeier, Ulrich, 3144.  
 Weever, John, 1505.  
 Weil, Simone, 2889.  
 Weill, Kurt, 661.  
 Weiss, Harald, 3524.  
 Weisse, Christian Felix, 3934.  
 Wells, H. G., 661.  
 Welsh, Kenneth, 961.  
 Wenzel, Lisa, 4438.  
 Wesker, Arnold, 3011, 3304.  
 Whetstone, George, 3195, 3201.  
 White, Claude, 2630.  
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 3668.  
 Whitman, Walt, 1596.  
 Wieland, Christoph M., 1636, 3934, 4036, 4042.  
 Wieselmann, Douglas, 2216.  
 Wilder, Billy, 661.  
 Wilkins, George, 3766.  
 Williams, Ralph Vaughan, 814, 3344.  
 Wilson, Lanford, 1609.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 3775.  
 Winnicott, D. W., 4391.  
 Wisdom, J. O., 1934.  
 Witkiewicz, S. I., 1352.  
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 1459, 1460.  
 Woolf, Virginia, 661, 1645.  
 Woolfenden, Guy, 2789, 3295, 4483.  
 Woolmer, Alfred, 1559.  
 Wordsworth, William, 2869, 3607.  
 Wozniak, Tadeusz, 3387, 3535.  
 Wozniak, Steve, 758.  
 Wright, Richard, Zweig, Stefan, 661.  
 Wu Xingguo, 3004, 3006.  
 Wyatt, Thomas, 1310.  
 Wycherley, William, 1108, 2067, 4401.  
 Xie Guohua, 3583.  
 Yeats, W. B., 374, 1194, 1429.  
 Zalben, Jane Breskin, 305.  
 Zhi Liang, 4525.  
 Zhuangzi, 2435.  
 Zillig, Winfried, 4359.  
 Zito, Luigi, 2502.  
 Zito, Tony, 4288.  
 Zoffany, Johann, 618.  
 Zuccarelli, Giovanni, 3700.  
 Zukofsky, Louis, 1705.

## DESCRIPTIVE TERMS.

- abdication, 3176.  
 abortion, 2395.  
 absolutism, 1947.  
 absurd, 2063, 2872, 3083, 4219.  
 abuse, 3937.  
 acedia, 2411.  
 act and scene division, 1627, 3765.  
 acting, 386, 472, 532, 537, 543, 570, 571, 663, 665, 717, 883, 903, 1084, 1213, 2765, 3289, 3325, 4249, 4327.  
 action, 785, 800, 930, 1746, 1998, 1999, 2329, 2343, 3191, 3936.  
 activities, 2343.  
 adaptation, 294.  
 adolescence, 2444, 3927.  
 adultery, 3178.  
 aesthetics, 663, 664, 665, 878, 1344, 1407, 1460, 1553, 1554, 1580, 1645, 2032, 2363, 2431, 2867, 3061, 3182, 3212, 3280, 3441, 3942, 4135.  
 affection, 4500.  
 age, 3653.  
 aggression, 1950, 2364, 2384, 3444.  
 agon, see conflict.  
 agriculture, 1859.  
 alienation, 2137, 2236, 3264, 3403.  
 allegory, 861, 1199, 1252, 1504, 1864, 1953, 2633, 2835, 2881, 3437, 4149, 4229, 4242, 4490.  
 alliteration, 2979.  
 allusion, 1167, 1494, 1524, 1582, 1585, 1596, 1616, 1648, 1661, 2351, 2612, 2725, 3803, 4101, 4125, 4205.  
 almsgiving, 2869.  
 ambiguity (see also ambivalence), 293, 723, 1119, 1276, 1298, 1419, 2145, 2156, 2357, 2400, 2608, 3181, 3199, 3204, 3261, 3626, 3631, 4298.  
 ambition, 3042, 3619.  
 ambivalence (see also ambiguity), 2403, 3252, 3651.  
 anachronism, 1960.  
 anagnorisis, 2190, 2909.  
 anagrams, see wit.  
 analogy, 839, 1497, 2158, 2330.  
 anaphora, 3798.  
 anarchy, see chaos.  
 androgyny, 1645, 1924, 2133, 4494.  
 Anglicanism, 4101.  
 animals, 1313, 1939, 2751, 2838, 2848, 2881, 3415, 3430, 3853, 3916.  
 antagonist, 3845.  
 anthropology, 1988, 2336, 2848, 3267, 4127.  
 anti-masque, 4247.  
 anti-semitism, 3256, 3274, 3281, 3290.  
 anticlericalism, 1128.  
 antimasque, 2983.  
 antinomianism, 2151.  
 antiquarianism, 878.  
 anti-theatricality, 1252.  
 antithesis, 1518, 1956, 2357.  
 anxiety, 3328.  
 apartheid, 2022.  
 aphorisms (see proverbs), 1139.  
 apostrophe, 3934.  
 apothegms, see proverbs.  
 apparel, 1101.  
 appearance, 2368.  
 appropriation, 1199.  
 archaism, 374.  
 archetype (see also typology), 2403, 3618, 3858.  
 architecture, 455, 457, 472, 481, 483, 488, 513, 543, 558, 877, 1013.  
 argument, 1276.  
 aristocracy (see also nobility), 412, 3444.  
 ars moriendi, 1296.  
 art, 456, 572, 665, 913, 1022, 1084, 1252, 1296, 1338, 1440, 1478, 1524, 1533, 1561, 1580, 1681, 1864, 2314, 2388, 2441, 2862, 2867, 3446, 4109, 4147, 4219, 4297.  
 artifice, 2129, 4464, 4477, 4517.  
 aside, 2437.  
 astrology, 1497, 2827, 4319, 4405.  
 astronomy, 1497.  
 asymmetry, 4130.  
 Athens, 3435.  
 atmosphere, 797, 3433, 3466.  
 atonement, 2855.  
 attachment, 2387.  
 attribution, 1873, 1876.  
 audience, 357, 472, 510, 511, 543, 563, 608, 776, 785, 801, 861, 883, 896, 931, 1010, 1019, 1030, 1213, 1238, 1246, 1252, 1307, 1419, 1597, 1627, 1704, 1960, 2007, 2237, 2383, 2391, 2416, 2459, 2460, 2570, 2608, 2628, 2691, 2762, 2815, 2820, 2843, 2890, 2906, 2916, 3030, 3417, 3433, 3434, 3615, 3645, 3647, 3654, 3655, 3674, 3735, 4229, 4249, 4347, 4350, 4391, 4401, 4477, 4517.  
 aural, 1107.  
 authority, 1101, 1205, 1470, 1953, 2227, 2384, 2612, 3191, 3264, 3945, 4347, 4353.  
 authorship, 160, 213, 215, 216, 219, 231, 241, 244, 246, 249, 250, 257, 267, 268, 306, 361, 408, 423, 537, 927, 1047, 1165, 1252, 1330, 1706, 1867, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1887, 3760, 3766, 4212, 4213.  
 autonomy, 1222.  
 auxesis, 3798.  
 balance, 3798.  
 ballad, 825, 1218, 2894, 3087.  
 baptism, 4149.  
 baroque, 663, 664, 665, 3182, 4265.  
 bastardy (see bastard), 2870.  
 bawdry, 2143.  
 beasts, see animals.  
 beauty, 664, 1140, 2433, 2866, 4092, 4109.  
 beggar, 2846, 2869.  
 beginnings and endings, 2133, 2189, 2190, 2402, 4478, 4502, 4511.  
 beginnings, see opening scenes.  
 behavior, 2306, 2357.  
 bestiality, see animals.  
 bestiary, 2848.  
 bias, 3948.  
 Bible, 1142, 1193, 1250, 2019, 2026, 2188, 2655, 2823, 2882, 2910, 3178, 3192, 3618, 3795.

- biographical drama, 1493.  
 birds, 1170, 1596, 1939, 2188, 2259, 2297.  
 birth, 3044, 4318.  
 bitterness, 4124.  
 blackface, 689.  
 blindness, 3615.  
 blood, 2225.  
 bodily parts (see also anatomy), 1313, 2143, 2713,  
 3614, 4405, 4521.  
 bombast, 381.  
 books, see library.  
 bounty, 4298.  
 bowdlerization, 2390.  
 boy actors, 467, 470, 507, 510, 1084, 1924.  
 breath control, 652.  
 bribery, 2447.  
 bride, 3301, 3618.  
 bridegroom, 3618.  
 brother, see also family.  
 brutality, 1518.  
 Buddhism, 2313, 4248.  
 burlesque (see also parody, travesty), 1314, 3415.  
 business (see economics), 3243, 3271.  
  
 calumny, see slander.  
 Canada, 4209.  
 cannibalism, 4233.  
 capitalism, 1421, 2332, 2439, 2869, 3277, 3282,  
 3923.  
 caricature, 1524.  
 carnival, 2227, 2648, 3638.  
 carnivalesque, 1269.  
 cartoon, 1542.  
 casting, 3325.  
 castration, 3327.  
 catastrophe, 2260.  
 catharsis, 2909.  
 Catholicism, 270, 2391, 2736.  
 censorship, 355, 474, 873, 1095, 1133, 1744, 1755,  
 1852, 1879, 1948, 1959, 2612, 2831, 3661, 3830,  
 3906.  
 ceremony (see ritual), 1964, 2733, 2739.  
 change (see metamorphosis), 2133.  
 chaos, 1344, 2727.  
 characterization, 408, 426, 456, 470, 515, 853, 924,  
 966, 1080, 1121, 1128, 1136, 1152, 1177, 1203,  
 1211, 1276, 1279, 1294, 1297, 1304, 1345, 1347,  
 1359, 1392, 1420, 1447, 1460, 1609, 1648, 1744,  
 1756, 1810, 1835, 1911, 1913, 1923, 1924, 1925,  
 1928, 1939, 1940, 1950, 1964, 2008, 2009, 2013,  
 2029, 2073, 2080, 2081, 2099, 2144, 2155, 2186,  
 2221, 2226, 2230, 2233, 2237, 2261, 2264, 2292,  
 2310, 2349, 2350, 2355, 2372, 2376, 2386, 2391,  
 2394, 2398, 2400, 2411, 2416, 2428, 2433, 2439,  
 2479, 2518, 2603, 2608, 2609, 2611, 2615, 2625,  
 2628, 2643, 2647, 2652, 2663, 2728, 2737, 2739,  
 2757, 2761, 2767, 2846, 2863, 2870, 2873, 2878,  
 2885, 2902, 2916, 2931, 2979, 2983, 3004, 3018,  
 3083, 3190, 3198, 3246, 3250, 3252, 3253, 3254,  
 3263, 3265, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3271, 3275, 3276,  
 3280, 3289, 3316, 3403, 3419, 3431, 3468, 3603,  
 3610, 3619, 3621, 3631, 3636, 3637, 3642, 3647,  
 3649, 3650, 3655, 3663, 3674, 3676, 3682, 3687,  
 3778, 3796, 3803, 3840, 3848, 3850, 3854, 3929,  
 3932, 3946, 3948, 4146, 4148, 4226, 4228, 4229,  
 4232, 4242, 4245, 4315, 4342, 4344, 4346, 4395,  
 4396, 4399, 4400, 4401, 4461, 4489, 4490.  
 charity, 1261, 2869.  
 chastity (see also modesty), 2318, 3182.  
 childhood, 4391.  
 children, 1103, 1339, 2444.  
 chivalry, 2653, 4480, 4485.  
 choice, 2133, 2847.  
 chorus, 2685, 2691, 2754, 2885, 3765.  
 Christianity, 1300, 1973, 1988, 2003, 2308, 2361,  
 2369, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2412, 2633, 2861, 2903,  
 3049, 3179, 3192, 3246, 3266, 3647, 4242, 4516.  
 chronicle, 2261, 3837.  
 cinematography, 3676.  
 ciphers, 215.  
 civilization, see society.  
 classical unities, see unity.  
 classicism, 412, 885, 913, 1175, 1352, 1922, 1954,  
 2013, 2327, 3845, 4516.  
 cleverness, 3326.  
 climax, 2424.  
 closing scenes, 3915, 4511.  
 closure, 2050, 4401.  
 clothes, 456, 1111, 1876, 4249.  
 clouds, 1268.  
 clown (see also fool), 475, 1177, 1930, 2161, 2333,  
 2603, 2604, 2607, 2653.  
 coherence, 2431.  
 colloquialism, 394.  
 colloquy, 4101.  
 colonialism, 1618, 3645, 3646, 4209, 4210, 4223,  
 4235, 4260.  
 colors, 1866, 2388, 3626.  
 comedy, 1314, 1342.  
 comfort, 2839, 3189.  
 comic, 664, 769, 839, 861, 1108, 1152, 1269, 1287,  
 1503, 1598, 1615, 1911, 2609, 2980, 3126, 3198,  
 3207, 3246, 3419, 3638, 4148, 4342, 4344, 4513.  
 comic disjunction, 1900.  
 commedia dell'arte, 3929, 4464.  
 commerce, 3243, 3271.  
 commonplaces, see proverbs.  
 communication, 1704.  
 community, 2133.  
 compassion, 2903, 4511.  
 compensation, 2861.  
 composition, 1922, 4135.  
 conceit, see metaphor.  
 concord, see harmony.  
 confession, 2409.  
 confinement, 2443.  
 conflict (see also tension, agon), 252, 1092, 1119,  
 1226, 1339, 1914, 2161, 2225, 2332, 2439, 2657,  
 2728, 2736, 2771, 2835, 2867, 2895, 2903, 3041,  
 3201, 3246, 3263, 3625, 3649, 3927, 4105, 4131,  
 4315, 4510.  
 Confucianism, 2435.  
 confusion (see disorder), 1344, 1900, 3016, 3254,  
 3426.  
 conjuring, see magic.  
 conscience, 1506, 2221, 2369, 2402, 2409.  
 conspiracy, 2690.

- constraint, 2443.  
 context, 357, 4247.  
 contextuality, 1645.  
 contract, 3277.  
 contradiction (see opposites), 1704, 2055, 2353, 2406.  
 contrast (see opposites), 2412, 2739, 2873, 3653, 4113, 4350.  
 convention, 456, 460, 470, 1086, 1117, 1152, 1235, 1259, 1898, 1981, 2190, 2228, 2354, 2392, 2443, 4318, 4351.  
 conversion, 1988, 3763.  
 conviviality, 1226.  
 coronet, 2904.  
 corruption (see also decay), 2332, 2363, 2446, 2805, 2903.  
 cosmology, 3765.  
 costume, 456, 470, 510, 563, 587, 797, 1013, 1014, 1017, 1018, 1022, 2246, 2668, 3415, 3512, 3567, 3746, 3754, 4294.  
 counterpoint, 1107.  
 courage, 2910, 3249, 3624.  
 courtesy, 2387, 4346, 4457.  
 courtly love (see love), 4457.  
 courts, see also law.  
 courtship (see marriage), 1923, 3578, 4457.  
 covetousness, see avarice.  
 craft, 3326.  
 creativity, 3253, 4351.  
 crime (see also prisons), 1330, 2418.  
 critical theory, 1387.  
 crown, 2904.  
 cruelty, 2082, 2820.  
 cuckoldry, 3327, 4520.  
 culture, 1118, 1278, 1353, 1398, 1540, 1585, 1600, 2261, 2336, 2398, 2405, 2726, 3254, 3265, 3917.  
 cumulation, 2886.  
 cunning, 3326.  
 curse (see prophecy), 270.  
 custom, 2648.  
 Cyprus, 3646.  
 daemonism, 1088.  
 damnation, 2313, 2391, 3937.  
 dance, 615, 70, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 757, 758, 759, 836, 838, 966, 1923, 2471, 3074, 3075, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3578, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3959, 3961, 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3968, 3969, 4153, 4154, 4258, 4476.  
 dark comedy, 3207.  
 darkness, 2910.  
 dating, 2055, 4212, 4213.  
 daughter (see also family), 1339, 2852.  
 dawn, see sunrise.  
 death, 812, 1111, 1296, 1550, 1644, 1675, 2003, 2074, 2137, 2318, 2327, 2333, 2364, 2395, 2403, 2446, 2643, 2655, 2759, 2883, 2909, 2913, 3019, 3277, 3846, 3933, 3943, 4124, 4313, 4514.  
 debate, 3181.  
 decadents, 2378.  
 decay, see also corruption.  
 deceit, see also deception.  
 deception (see also deceit), 3024, 4517.  
 decipherment, 247.  
 deconstruction, 1165, 1199, 1357, 1404, 2867, 2903, 3620, 4135.  
 decorum, 913, 3444, 3578, 4490.  
 dedications, 4100.  
 deferral, 2050.  
 defilement, 2424.  
 degree, 1261.  
 delay, 2050, 2330, 2393, 2402, 2432.  
 delight, 2980.  
 delusion, 1983.  
 demon, 3840.  
 demonology, 2188.  
 design, 1574, 2261.  
 desire, 3421, 3449, 4123.  
 despair, 2452, 2854, 2909.  
 destiny (see fate), 1950, 2883.  
 destruction, 2091.  
 detachment, 2387, 3857.  
 devil, 2391.  
 devilry, 3653.  
 devotion, 4101.  
 dialect, 2687.  
 dialectic, 1497, 2129.  
 dialogue (see speech), 2189, 2437, 3621, 3936, 4131.  
 diction, 381, 422, 1609, 1645, 1876, 2870, 2892, 4116.  
 dignity, 2868, 2890.  
 dilemmas, 1194, 1238, 1409, 2412, 2444, 3057, 4260.  
 disability, 3844, 3856.  
 disabled, 2839, 3842.  
 discord, 4318.  
 discourse, 1377, 1404, 2771, 3434, 3936, 4116, 4247.  
 discrepancy, 2430.  
 discrimination, 3274, 3283.  
 disease, 1260, 2143, 2151, 2318, 4099, 4347.  
 disguises (see also masks), 1924, 1927, 2237, 2392, 2690, 2846, 3174, 3301, 3415.  
 dishonor, 839.  
 disillusionment, 2444.  
 dismemberment, 1971.  
 disorder, 1344, 1518, 2727, 2898, 2903, 3653, 4147, 4205, 4477.  
 displacement, 2330, 3188.  
 divinity, 3653, 3796.  
 division, 2847.  
 divisiveness, 4350.  
 double, 2191.  
 doubling, 1018.  
 doubt, 1268, 1998.  
 dramatic theory, 2032, 4257.  
 dramaturgy, 512, 531, 543, 563, 773, 896, 1046, 1156, 1279, 1377, 1654, 1960, 1964, 1972, 2009, 2316, 2448, 2460, 2570, 2628, 2685, 2724, 3087, 3512, 3635, 3807, 4257.  
 drawing, 1519, 1550, 1567.  
 dream, 1249, 1304, 1646, 1950, 1983, 1985, 2900, 3426, 3431, 3445, 3447, 4219, 4247, 4248, 4500.  
 dress, see clothes.  
 drink, see also food.  
 drinking, 1226.  
 dualism, 1908.  
 duality, 2439, 3450.

- dumb show, 2328.  
 duplicate, see doubles.  
 duplicity, 3649.  
 duty, 3579.  
 dystopia, 1504, 1622.  
  
 eating (see food), 1226.  
 economics (see also money), 481, 536, 732, 3262, 3271, 3646, 4300.  
 economy, 2869, 3201.  
 education, 262, 532, 1391, 3254.  
 Egypt, 1350, 3281.  
 eloquence, 395.  
 emblem, 334, 1863, 1864, 2633, 2834, 3653, 3763, 3775, 4490.  
 emendation, 2602, 3761.  
 emotion (see passion), 2164, 2412, 3417, 3630, 3927, 4489.  
 empathy, see compassion.  
 emphasis, 2886.  
 enargeia, 413.  
 endings, 2055, 2871, 3179, 4247.  
 engagement, 3857.  
 engraving (see illustration), 1524, 1536.  
 Enlightenment, 2869.  
 enmity, see hate.  
 enunciation, 370.  
 environment, 4318.  
 envy (see also jealousy), 3649.  
 epic, 1175, 1954, 4351.  
 epidemic, 4347.  
 epigraphs, 2419.  
 epilogue (see also prologues), 2685.  
 epistemology, 773, 1252.  
 epitaph, 233, 4299.  
 epithalamion, 3618.  
 epithets, 2881, 4072.  
 epitrope, 4127.  
 epyllion, 4489.  
 eros, 4104.  
 eroticism, 1238, 2080, 2473, 3618, 4123.  
 eschatology, 2309.  
 etching, 1546.  
 ethics, 1203, 1941, 1973, 2013, 2867, 2903, 3034, 3265, 3845.  
 ethnic types (see race), 666, 689, 806, 853, 1106, 3259, 3263, 3268, 3276, 3283, 3289, 3619, 3647, 3653, 3669, 3735, 4119.  
 etymology, 2829.  
 evil, 1250, 1298, 2096, 2332, 2412, 2648, 2870, 3019, 3055, 3056, 3081, 3249, 3274, 3624, 3653, 3659, 3667, 4245.  
 exemplum, 1953.  
 existentialism, 2847, 2861.  
 exorcism, 1244, 2862.  
 expansion, 2050.  
 exploitation, 2137.  
 expression, 4313.  
  
 fable, 1504, 2261, 2848, 3445, 4209, 4388.  
 factionalism, 4347.  
 fairy, 1587.  
 failure, 2381, 4395.  
  
 faith, 1193, 1194, 1300, 3192.  
 falsehood, 2604.  
 family (see also father, mother, son, daughter, brother), 1103, 1304, 1339, 1362, 1372, 2321, 2381, 2716, 2852, 3928.  
 fanfare, 813.  
 fantasy, 1983, 2330, 2403, 3017, 3447, 4298, 4457, 4515.  
 farce, 1922, 2190.  
 farming, 1859.  
 fatalism, 1420.  
 fate (see also fortune), 1092, 2009, 2861.  
 father (see also family), 1339, 1934, 2313, 2357, 2381, 2384, 2397, 2424, 2657, 2723, 2846, 2852, 3945.  
 fear, 2843, 3426, 3630, 3842, 3844.  
 female characteristics (see also women), 416, 1103, 1279, 1308, 1385, 1934, 1938, 2044, 2089, 2228, 3327, 3946, 4134, 4391.  
 femininity, 1938, 3645, 3946.  
 feminism, 603, 1103, 1121, 1165, 1262, 1362, 1372, 1373, 1387, 1391, 1402, 1404, 1437, 1465, 1468, 1645, 3579, 3928, 4145.  
 fertility, 1866, 2395.  
 festivals, 532, 1866, 3415.  
 festive comedy, 2049.  
 feudalism, 1421, 2332, 2869, 3277, 3923.  
 feuds, 3923.  
 fiction, 1645, 4510.  
 fictionality, 2129.  
 fidelity, 2386.  
 figuration, 1199.  
 finance, 4298.  
 flattery, 2735.  
 flowers (see also plants, gardens), 1575.  
 folklore, 1866.  
 folktale, 2261.  
 folly, 1587, 1898.  
 food, see also drink, eating.  
 fool (see also clown), 456, 475, 1084, 1177, 1199, 2144, 2652, 2854, 2866, 2902, 2912, 2916, 3932, 4507.  
 foreknowledge, 4350.  
 foresight, 3057.  
 forests, 2151, 2156.  
 forgery, 1218.  
 forgiveness, 1175, 3194, 3200.  
 form, 386, 1044, 1483, 1936, 3198, 4112, 4489.  
 formalism, 2867.  
 fortune (see also fate), 1261, 2141.  
 fox, 1939.  
 framing, 2344.  
 France, 1640, 2692, 2873.  
 fratricide, see murder.  
 free will, 1092.  
 freedom, 2883, 3923.  
 frenzy, see madness.  
 friendship, 2755, 4461.  
 frustration, 2350.  
 future, see time.  
  
 games (see also pastimes), 1866.  
 gardens (see also flowers), 3795.

- gender, 470, 1121, 1238, 1262, 1279, 1362, 1372, 1373, 1924, 2091, 2766, 3267, 3328, 3576, 3579, 3651, 3928, 4509.
- generosity, 2394, 2761, 4503.
- genetics, 2723.
- genius, 1252, 1421.
- genre, 392, 474, 1044, 1108, 1262, 1304, 1314, 1342, 1482, 1857, 1876, 1936, 1977, 2016, 2156, 2190, 2429, 2609, 2647, 2739, 3207, 3630, 4206, 4338, 4342, 4353, 4356, 4460, 4489, 4504.
- geography, 1176, 2724.
- gesture, 378, 467, 563, 664, 2221, 2244, 2739, 2768, 2893, 4313, 4521.
- ghosts (see also supernatural), 231, 1165, 1294, 1589, 2309, 2313, 2328, 2366, 2371, 2372, 2391, 2392, 2399, 2529.
- gods and goddesses, 2088.
- good, 2096, 2761, 2866, 3055, 3056, 3274, 3653, 3659, 3667.
- Gothic Revival, 878.
- government, 1249, 1852, 1950, 2735.
- grace, 1942, 3192, 4300.
- grammar, 410, 4116.
- grammatology, 1432.
- grief, 3798, 4124, 4320.
- grotesque, 2609, 3430.
- guile, 3326.
- guilt, 2345, 2381, 2436, 3795.
- gynecocracy, 3845.
- hamartia, 2016, 2077.
- handwriting, 231.
- happiness, 1113, 3274, 3947.
- harbor, 3266.
- harmony (see also order), 1344, 1942, 2259, 3036, 3426, 3439, 3636.
- hate, 2364, 2386, 3630, 3649, 3653, 3923, 3975.
- healer, 2855.
- heath, 2826.
- hedonism, 1985.
- Hell, 2369.
- hendiadys, 1561.
- heraldry, 4119.
- herbs, 2395.
- heredity, 2723.
- hermeticism, 1973, 4475.
- hero (see also heroine), 573, 1396, 1810, 1999, 2009, 2077, 2192, 2230, 2237, 2389, 2392, 2394, 2397, 2604, 2847, 2883, 2931, 3024, 3249, 3640, 3642, 3682, 3836, 3924, 4205, 4313, 4346.
- heroine, 1298, 1810, 1938, 1999, 2090, 2192, 2433, 3254, 3623, 3640, 3682, 3924, 4399.
- heroism, 294, 1175, 2093, 2725, 2910.
- hesitation, 3184.
- hierarchy, 1506, 3328.
- historicism, 1165, 1333, 1373, 1376, 1387, 1397, 1428, 1432, 1442, 1446, 1470.
- historiography, 3015.
- history, 252, 760, 797, 839, 877, 1041, 1080, 1086, 1101, 1103, 1181, 1185, 1191, 1205, 1209, 1249, 1252, 1325, 1327, 1341, 1342, 1352, 1353, 1370, 1376, 1442, 1444, 1446, 1490, 1504, 1508, 1543, 1599, 1600, 1625, 1657, 1662, 1663, 1852, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1953, 1954, 1956, 1959, 1960, 1964, 1988, 2009, 2029, 2032, 2096, 2145, 2232, 2236, 2261, 2353, 2387, 2416, 2608, 2611, 2613, 2653, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2736, 2739, 2807, 2903, 2983, 3054, 3083, 3252, 3433, 3795, 3854, 3859, 3941, 4109, 4228, 4247, 4356.
- homicide, see murder.
- homilies, 2026, 3178.
- homosexuality, 2364, 2644, 3418, 3649, 4123.
- honesty, 2805, 3243.
- honor, 839, 1194, 2766, 3647, 4346.
- hope, 1310, 2091.
- horror, 1589, 4320.
- hospitality, 4511.
- humanism, 573, 1300, 1446, 2332, 2613, 3274, 3282, 4120.
- humor, 806, 1609, 1928, 2164, 2979.
- humours, 1497, 3638.
- husband, see marriage.
- hyperbole, 2881.
- hypocrisy, 1128.
- iconoclasm, 2358.
- iconography (see also imagery), 1296, 1863, 1864, 1953, 2358, 2441, 2445, 2633, 3057, 3775.
- iconology, 1864, 3775, 4297.
- idealism, 1681, 2761, 2765.
- idealization, 1934.
- identity, 2161, 2186, 2189, 2336, 2766, 3579, 3803, 4146.
- ideology, 732, 1362, 1372, 1396, 1404, 1407, 1440, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1948, 2771, 2882, 2895, 3576, 3928, 4210, 4347.
- illegitimacy, 2357, 2723.
- illness (see also disease), 1225, 2383, 2931, 3249.
- illusion, 2316, 2442, 2985, 3443, 3446, 3466, 3936, 4249.
- illustration, 1519, 1557, 1561, 1574, 1864, 2388, 2811, 3061.
- image, 2873.
- imagery (see also symbolism, iconography), 251, 377, 393, 422, 563, 1221, 1268, 1304, 1313, 1509, 1528, 1587, 1635, 1675, 1810, 1864, 1865, 1877, 1902, 2013, 2029, 2143, 2227, 2238, 2244, 2259, 2261, 2388, 2426, 2443, 2445, 2459, 2608, 2692, 2713, 2725, 2739, 2755, 2825, 2827, 2834, 2838, 2843, 2848, 2881, 2904, 2909, 3037, 3078, 3416, 3430, 3437, 3466, 3615, 3636, 3761, 3763, 3803, 3844, 3916, 3943, 3944, 4145, 4249, 4297, 4346, 4485, 4520, 4538.
- imagination, 413, 1194, 1248, 2330, 2691, 2843, 2892, 3037, 3443, 3450, 4209, 4239, 4493.
- imitation (see mimesis), 1338, 1856, 2366, 2690, 4109.
- immorality, see morality.
- immortality, 1092.
- imperialism, 4232, 4233.
- implicitness, 3805.
- impotence, 3327.
- impresa (see emblem), 3775.
- improbability, 3613.
- improvisation, 4351.
- incest, 2321, 2384, 3762, 3779.
- incongruity, 2430.
- indecision, 2432.



- individualism, 2895.  
 infanticide, 2657.  
 infirmity, *see* disease.  
 inheritance, 1654.  
 innocence, 4515.  
 innovation, 931.  
 insanity, *see* madness.  
 inserts, 2344.  
 insight, 2805.  
 institutions, 1398.  
 integrity, 2230.  
 intellect, *see* reason and judgment.  
 intelligence, 3057.  
 intention, 4500.  
 interment, 3932.  
 intertextuality, 572, 1628, 1689, 1856, 1857, 2351, 2685, 3188, 4075, 4210.  
 invidia, *see* envy.  
 inwardness, 2316.  
 irony, 1490, 1928, 1950, 2333, 2653, 2655, 2879, 2881, 2983, 2984, 3039, 3198, 3439, 3468, 4107, 4350.  
 Italy, 1176, 1266, 1677, 1954, 4460.  
  
 jails, *see* prisons.  
 jealousy (see also envy), 1238, 2259, 3636, 3649, 3674, 4503, 4515.  
 jester (see clown), 475.  
 jewelry, 1940.  
 journey, 4205.  
 joy, 3947.  
 Judaism, 3243, 3246, 3252, 3256, 3263, 3266, 3268, 3275, 3276.  
 judgment, 1252.  
 justice, 1249, 1894, 2309, 2315, 2332, 2452, 2633, 2843, 2903.  
  
 Kent, 2227.  
 kinesics, 378.  
 kingship, 1947, 1964, 2625, 2723, 2727, 2735, 2737, 2852, 3081, 3795, 3796, 3837.  
 kinship, 1319, 2321.  
 kneeling, 2893.  
 knowledge, 3019, 3629, 3648.  
  
 lampoon, 985.  
 language, 357, 367, 377, 378, 393, 394, 395, 408, 409, 422, 437, 537, 543, 760, 769, 925, 930, 1077, 1095, 1119, 1121, 1279, 1293, 1304, 1313, 1330, 1391, 1404, 1433, 1460, 1663, 1694, 1724, 1746, 1756, 1898, 1913, 1964, 1985, 2019, 2044, 2067, 2132, 2133, 2145, 2151, 2164, 2189, 2302, 2440, 2604, 2643, 2655, 2724, 2816, 2834, 2835, 2870, 2881, 2886, 2899, 2900, 2978, 3004, 3024, 3036, 3048, 3078, 3191, 3201, 3418, 3419, 3572, 3618, 3621, 3654, 3655, 3746, 3766, 3798, 3803, 3936, 3941, 4109, 4119, 4148, 4217, 4242, 4297, 4313, 4315, 4344, 4401, 4477, 4478.  
 laughter, 2191, 2980.  
 law (see also courts), 249, 264, 481, 1095, 1277, 1330, 1584, 2727, 2735, 3178, 3254, 3284.  
 lechery, *see* lust.  
 legend, 2261, 2825, 2871, 3019, 4351.  
 legitimacy, 2357.  
 lesbianism, 3427.  
 libertinism, 2151.  
 liberty, 2727.  
 library, *see* also books.  
 libretto, 828, 3153, 3373, 3702, 3704.  
 licensing, 873, 1133.  
 life, 4219.  
 lighting, 460, 1013, 1048.  
 linguistic theory, 395, 3948.  
 linguistics, 408, 1313, 1319, 1433, 2194, 2336, 3948, 4116.  
 lion, 1939.  
 literacy, 1391.  
 literary theory, 572, 1119, 1121, 1165, 1199, 1209, 1262, 1313, 1319, 1327, 1357, 1365, 1367, 1376, 1392, 1407, 1419, 1428, 1432, 1442, 1444, 1456, 1470, 1615, 1631, 1689, 1857, 1911, 1954, 2016, 2086, 2241, 2254, 2361, 2366, 2867, 2879, 3421, 3468, 3620, 3846, 4090, 4103, 4401, 4477, 4504.  
 lithograph, 1550.  
 liturgy, 4101.  
 location, 1176.  
 logic, 1259, 1276, 2158, 2435, 2437, 2449, 2652, 2872.  
 loss, 4124.  
 love, 812, 1113, 1114, 1152, 1194, 1261, 1278, 1293, 1304, 1824, 1866, 1898, 1914, 1923, 1934, 1999, 2003, 2009, 2040, 2077, 2081, 2082, 2091, 2096, 2132, 2133, 2190, 2364, 2386, 2387, 2716, 2728, 2852, 2899, 2910, 3176, 3189, 3270, 3277, 3417, 3418, 3420, 3426, 3427, 3437, 3439, 3443, 3446, 3449, 3615, 3623, 3625, 3630, 3636, 3647, 3649, 3653, 3923, 3927, 3936, 3937, 3941, 3946, 3975, 4106, 4109, 4145, 4338, 4342, 4394, 4408, 4457, 4461, 4494, 4516.  
 loyalty, 3649, 3796.  
 lust, 2040, 4494.  
  
 macabre, 2441, 2445.  
 madness, 1260, 1587, 2392, 2453, 2931.  
 magic, 1502, 1988, 3445, 4217, 4223, 4224, 4226, 4239, 4249, 4278, 4298.  
 maimed, 2839, 3842.  
 malcontent, 2411.  
 male characteristics, 381, 416, 1279, 1934, 2008, 2228, 2765, 3327, 3426, 4144, 4391.  
 male dominance, 3017.  
 malice, 3840.  
 management, 1118.  
 manliness, 2755.  
 mannerism, 2344.  
 manners, 1277.  
 marriage, 1103, 1277, 1362, 1372, 1914, 1924, 2306, 2716, 3191, 3270, 3414, 3439, 3579, 3653, 3928.  
 martyr, 2607.  
 Marxism, 1362, 1372, 1373, 1404, 1432, 3620, 3928.  
 mask, *see* also disguises.  
 masks, 3929, 4227.  
 masque, 455, 510, 825, 1502, 2736, 2983, 4207, 4229, 4247, 4297.  
 materialism, 1420.  
 maternal order, 4227.  
 maturation, 2049.  
 maturity, 2379, 4146.

- maxims, 1859, 2754.  
 mazes, see labyrinths.  
 meals, 1226.  
 meaning, 395.  
 medicine, 1125, 1167, 1260, 1988, 3044, 3254, 3638, 4239.  
 medievalism, 4516.  
 melancholy, 2074, 2358, 2411, 2452, 3947.  
 memory, 2402, 3057.  
 men (see male characteristics), 2728.  
 merchants, 3265.  
 mercy, 2633, 3848, 4346.  
 metadrama, 1190, 1944, 2941, 2985, 3936, 4351.  
 metamorphosis, 1268.  
 metaphor, 413, 415, 1121, 1313, 1319, 1521, 1940, 2158, 2763, 2834, 2881, 3431, 3578, 3795, 3798, 3927, 4092, 4248.  
 metaphysics, 1088, 3018.  
 metatheatrical, 1221.  
 metempsychosis, 2081.  
 metonymy, 378.  
 metrics, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 4112.  
 mime, 943.  
 mimesis, 475, 1107, 1199, 1248, 1338, 1470, 1924, 3421, 3649, 4228, 4477, 4521.  
 miracle plays, 1092, 2261.  
 miracles, 1244.  
 mirror, 1190, 2366, 3055, 4249.  
 misapprehension, 1900.  
 miscegenation, 3645.  
 mischief, 3417.  
 misconstruction, 2754.  
 misogyny, 1103, 2728.  
 misunderstanding, 2194.  
 moderation, see temperance.  
 modernism, 1044.  
 modesty, see also chastity.  
 monarchy, 1988, 2321, 2439, 3081.  
 money (see also economics), 1111, 1152, 2869, 3256.  
 monologue, 1200, 2437.  
 monsters, 1313, 3645.  
 morality, 412, 1203, 1300, 1421, 1440, 1444, 1864, 1914, 2009, 2013, 2151, 2308, 2318, 2392, 2426, 2625, 2648, 2760, 2761, 2848, 2866, 2867, 2898, 3034, 3055, 3057, 3081, 3181, 3631, 4338, 4353, 4395, 4401, 4516.  
 morality plays, 1487, 2032, 2648, 3186.  
 mortality, 1092, 2333.  
 mother (see also family), 1339, 1934, 2424, 2436, 4124, 4225, 4391.  
 motifs, 422, 1508, 1854, 1927, 1971, 2132, 2261, 2345, 2397, 2442, 2754, 3182, 3933, 3934, 4318, 4494.  
 motion, 1107.  
 motivation, 2226.  
 motive, 2372.  
 mourning, 1554, 4124.  
 movement, 2739, 3648.  
 murder, 2364, 2409, 2424, 2452, 2529, 2761.  
 music (see also musical instruments), 325, 527, 825, 830, 888, 924, 966, 1107, 1543, 1640, 2494, 3074, 3636, 3933, 3966, 4158, 4229.  
 musical instruments (see also music), 3636, 4108.  
 musicians, 830.  
 mutability, 2093.  
 mystery, 2764.  
 mystery plays, 1126, 1561.  
 myth, 1175, 1925, 1971, 2257, 2261, 2302, 2353, 2402, 2725, 2751, 2900, 2913, 3019, 3403, 3795, 3803, 3916, 3933, 4205, 4351, 4494, 4516.  
 mythology, 1864, 1902, 2076, 3081, 4338.  
 names, see also naming.  
 naming, 861, 2044, 2067, 2073, 2601, 2612, 2639, 2724, 2757, 2825, 3266, 3609, 3623, 4203, 4460, 4489.  
 narcissism, 2760, 4502.  
 narration, 2354, 2863, 3621, 4217.  
 narrative, 842, 1972, 1977, 2261, 2918, 3646, 3948.  
 nationalism, 3276.  
 naturalism, 799, 2382, 3682.  
 nature, 1084, 1338, 1518, 1998, 2141, 2376, 2723, 2838, 2882, 4109.  
 navigation, 4223.  
 Nazism, 1396.  
 necrophilia, 693.  
 negation, 4477.  
 neo-classicism, 663, 665, 3606.  
 neologisms, 3048.  
 Neoplatonism, 1248, 2088, 3428.  
 Netherlands, 2873.  
 nightmare, 1582, 3076, 3083.  
 nobility (see also aristocracy), 2394, 2761, 3624.  
 nonsense, 1609.  
 nostalgia, 1985.  
 nothingness, 2899.  
 novel, 1645, 2869.  
 novelty, 723.  
 number, 3036.  
 numerology, 2344.  
 nurse, 1482.  
 oaths, 1293.  
 objectivity, 4090.  
 occult, 1088.  
 occupations, 3265, 3267, 3415.  
 Oedipus complex, 2383, 2403, 2473, 3431.  
 off-stage action, 2843.  
 old age, 3850.  
 onanism, 4516.  
 opening scenes (see also beginnings), 2406, 4511.  
 opera, 445, 679, 803, 805, 807, 811, 812, 815, 819, 828, 831, 836, 840, 843, 925, 1627, 1630, 1640, 2481, 2486, 2487, 2663, 2740, 2741, 2822, 2948, 2949, 2950, 3004, 3006, 3012, 3067, 3073, 3086, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3128, 3213, 3214, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3374, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3380, 3381, 3469, 3470, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3488, 3495, 3567, 3583, 3584, 3663, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705,

- 3707, 3708, 3709, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3798, 3981, 3982, 3984, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3988, 3989, 3992, 3993, 3995, 3996, 3999, 4000, 4001, 4002, 4004, 4359, 4393, 4394, 4408, 4411, 4525.
- opportunism, 1490.
- opposition, 3246.
- oracle, 3024.
- oratory, 381.
- order, 839, 1344, 1518, 2161, 2898, 3051, 3055, 3613, 3653, 4147, 4353, 4477.
- Order of the Garter, 3328.
- order, see also harmony.
- organicism, 1359.
- original sin, see sin.
- originality, 2366.
- ornithology, 2188.
- orthodoxy, 1948, 2238.
- orthography, 306, 367, 2075, 4400.
- outsiders, 2155, 3650.
- pace, 930.
- Padua, 1266.
- paganism, 812, 4475, 4516.
- pageantry (see also spectacle), 1101, 1508, 2733, 3415, 4278.
- pain (see also suffering), 1175, 1310, 2839, 3856.
- painting, 663, 664, 665, 1126, 1140, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1535, 1541, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1550, 1553, 1554, 1559, 1561, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1571, 1576, 1577, 2388, 2663.
- paper, 2225.
- parable, 4242.
- paradigm, 1175.
- paradise, 1205.
- paradox, 1928, 1978, 2361, 2435, 2983, 3055, 3254, 3764, 4101, 4219, 4344.
- parallels, 1582, 1654, 1854, 1856, 1873, 2227, 2345, 2355, 2397, 2808, 2855, 3031, 3408, 4205.
- parents, 1339, 2049, 2384.
- parody (see also burlesque), 357, 985, 1694, 2158, 2982, 3262, 3426, 4457.
- paronomasia, 419.
- paricide, 2657.
- passion, 665, 1304, 1925, 2082, 2091, 2308, 2394, 3184.
- past, see time.
- pastimes (see also games), 2862, 3638.
- pastoral, 1108, 1228, 2129, 2145, 2148, 2150, 2151, 2156, 4226, 4511.
- paternity, 2357, 3280.
- pathos, 1107, 3126.
- patriarchy, 1359, 2716, 4227.
- patricide, see murder.
- patrimony, 3277.
- patriotism, 2099.
- patronage, 1252, 1506, 4298.
- pattern, 1107, 2604.
- peace, 2736, 3199.
- pedagogy, 4116.
- pelican, 1939.
- perception, 515, 1190, 1421, 2067, 2158, 2442, 2611, 3443, 3618.
- peripety, 2608.
- personality, 1420, 2329, 2376, 2384, 2439, 2895, 3778.
- perspective, 1338, 2005, 2690, 3948, 4144.
- persuasion, 1300, 3042.
- pessimism, 2411.
- philology, 367.
- philosophy, 395, 1203, 1296, 1300, 1404, 1497, 1543, 1657, 2013, 2141, 2328, 2410, 2435, 2754, 2871, 2882, 2889, 4248.
- photographs, 1575.
- photography, 1569, 1579.
- physicians (see medicine), 1125, 1167.
- physiology, 3630.
- pictorialism (see illustration), 799.
- piety, 1357.
- pilgrim, 3914.
- piracies, 353.
- pity, 2003, 2709, 2843, 3842, 3844.
- plague, 4347.
- planets, see also heaven.
- plants, see also flowers.
- Platonism, 1681, 4104, 4105.
- play theory, 3255.
- play-within-a-play, 634, 1190, 1585, 1594, 1597, 1651, 2081, 2328, 2386, 2409, 2424, 2479, 2525, 2572, 2985, 3415, 3421, 4247, 4248.
- playfulness, 2979.
- pleasure, 1175, 1615.
- plot, 1923, 2040, 2479, 2906, 3004, 3126, 3176, 3253, 3403, 3417, 4205, 4247, 4355.
- plot construction (see also structure), 1121, 1163, 1259, 1276, 1304, 1307, 1345, 1898, 1928, 2190, 2318, 2717, 2768, 2825, 2846, 3174, 3261, 3416, 3421, 3431, 3603, 3610, 3646, 3658, 4226, 4315, 4338, 4344, 4477.
- poetry, 3018, 4101.
- point of view (see perspective), 2690.
- poison, 2318.
- politics, 74, 412, 732, 806, 873, 1034, 1084, 1106, 1114, 1119, 1126, 1196, 1262, 1278, 1362, 1370, 1372, 1373, 1396, 1407, 1456, 1465, 1469, 1490, 1524, 1625, 1663, 1879, 1944, 1948, 1953, 1964, 1988, 2009, 2013, 2022, 2089, 2099, 2144, 2234, 2237, 2238, 2254, 2306, 2323, 2332, 2349, 2363, 2386, 2405, 2415, 2508, 2613, 2625, 2651, 2711, 2727, 2735, 2757, 2759, 2761, 2765, 2778, 2831, 2869, 2872, 3015, 3036, 3081, 3735, 3859, 3928, 3945, 4347.
- politics, historiography, 1941.
- portraiture, 1347, 1536.
- possession, 1244.
- post-structuralism, 1199, 2022.
- posters, 1565.
- postmodernism, 1044.
- poverty, 2903.
- power, 1101, 1118, 1119, 1262, 1278, 1279, 1298, 1469, 1506, 1950, 1953, 1988, 2089, 2091, 2133, 2231, 2306, 2328, 2709, 2755, 2771, 2805, 2872, 3017, 3034, 3083, 3328, 3620, 3651, 3845, 4224, 4232, 4260, 4298, 4315, 4347, 4489.

- powerlessness, 773.  
 pragmatics, 3805.  
 prayer, 2379, 4101.  
 Pre-Raphaelites, 1549, 1567, 1568, 1571, 2378.  
 preaching, 1300.  
 prejudice, 1106, 2022, 3276, 3647.  
 preludes, see also prologues.  
 pride, 1261, 2412, 3034, 3263, 3619.  
 prisons (see also crime), 3176.  
 problem play, 3207.  
 procrastination, 2332, 2434, 2446.  
 progress, 3606.  
 prologue (see also epilogues, preludes), 2685.  
 promises, see oaths.  
 promptbooks, 353, 577, 594, 599, 600, 1879.  
 pronouns, 421.  
 pronunciation, 421, 652, 4400.  
 propaganda, 412, 2711.  
 properties, 931.  
 prophecy, 1950, 2257, 2735, 2764, 3024, 3270, 4248.  
 prosody, 394, 426, 3936.  
 Protestantism, 1947, 1988, 2391, 2736.  
 proverbs, 1313.  
 providence, 1942, 1972, 1978, 2308, 2315, 3189.  
 proximity, 773.  
 prudence, 3057.  
 pseudonyms, 4100.  
 psychiatry, 1225, 2453.  
 psychoanalysis (see also psychology), 1165, 1392, 1472, 1611, 1646, 1934, 2293, 2322, 2330, 2352, 2383, 2423, 2473, 2644, 2657, 2760, 2765, 2906, 3045, 3426, 3858, 3927, 4124, 4391, 4502.  
 psychology (see also psychoanalysis), 470, 693, 1589, 2313, 2314, 2328, 2364, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2403, 2426, 2459, 2473, 2508, 2839, 2848, 2900, 3030, 3034, 3198, 3249, 3327, 3443, 3625, 3630, 3649, 3676, 3844, 3856, 4235, 4239, 4298, 4313, 4489.  
 pun (see also wit), 1095, 1923, 2158, 2900, 3798.  
 punctuation, 3760, 4500.  
 puppets, 1759, 3167, 3500, 3566, 3749.  
 purgatory, 2391.  
 Puritanism, 615, 2151.  
 puzzles, see riddles.
- race, 853, 3276.  
 racism, 3274, 3283, 3645, 3647.  
 radicalism, 3015.  
 rage, 2839.  
 ransom, 3174.  
 rape, 693, 3186, 3775, 3778, 3779.  
 rascals, see rogues.  
 rationality, 1152.  
 reading, 1645, 2007.  
 realism, 903, 1347, 1835, 1972, 3076, 4228.  
 reality, 1221, 1248, 2336, 2368, 3080, 3450, 4510.  
 reason (see also thought, intellect), 1092, 1194, 1248, 1261, 1268, 1300, 1925, 2077.  
 rebellion, 1490, 1948, 2625, 2883, 3042, 3055.  
 reception, 1046.  
 recognition (see anagnorisis), 1978.  
 reconciliation, 2909, 4220, 4318.  
 redaction, 2918.  
 redemption, 2412, 3937.  
 reductivism, 1409.  
 reflection, 1221.  
 reform, 1504.  
 Reformation, 1101, 2869.  
 regeneration, see rebirth.  
 regicide, see murder.  
 regression, 2330.  
 rejection, 4391.  
 release, 2327.  
 religion (see also theology), 1128, 1196, 1203, 1226, 1244, 1250, 1277, 1300, 1357, 1625, 1988, 2003, 2019, 2371, 2415, 2655, 2716, 2725, 3246, 3262, 3276, 3848.  
 renaissance, see rebirth.  
 reparation, 1934.  
 repentance, 3763.  
 repetition, 2402, 4317.  
 representation, 2322, 2352, 3620.  
 repression, 2384.  
 reputation, 3034, 4346.  
 resignation, 2308.  
 resolution, 2424.  
 responsibility, 2009, 2418.  
 restoration, 3426.  
 resurrection, 3763.  
 revenge, 1894, 1950, 2074, 2308, 2313, 2328, 2330, 2332, 2338, 2345, 2357, 2366, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2424, 2429, 2436, 2452, 3050, 3649, 4206, 4320.  
 revenge comedy, 4206.  
 revenge tragedy, 1616, 2412, 2415.  
 revolution, 2245.  
 rhetoric, 377, 1101, 1262, 1377, 1465, 1835, 2050, 2129, 2145, 2148, 2228, 2354, 2402, 2437, 2604, 2655, 2763, 2886, 2892, 2898, 2983, 3181, 3431, 3437, 3613, 3795, 3798, 3845, 3917, 4103, 4127, 4313, 4315, 4317, 4320, 4401, 4477.  
 rhyme, 421, 4103, 4112.  
 rhythm, 408, 410, 652, 1107, 1645, 3798, 3944.  
 riddles, 1866, 2764, 4400, 4509.  
 ritual, 1277, 1508, 2392, 2862, 3437, 3803, 3932, 4127, 4313, 4475, 4477.  
 robbery, 2611.  
 rococo, 663.  
 rogue, 2647.  
 role-playing, 1190, 2985, 3659, 4239.  
 romance, 1314, 1342, 1922, 1923, 1977, 2049, 2129, 2261, 3763, 3764, 3937, 4217, 4504, 4515.  
 romantic tragedy, 1616.  
 romanticism, 885, 903, 1347, 1377, 1640, 3606.  
 Rome, 1080, 2013, 2074, 2082, 2226, 2232.  
 rose, 4475.  
 Rosicrucianism, 4475.  
 royal court, 510, 1101, 1502, 2144, 2363, 2831, 3859, 4480.  
 royalty, 1988.  
 ruses, 4239.
- sadness, 4124.  
 salvation (see redemption), 4149.  
 Satan, 3265.  
 satire, 294, 516, 806, 1481, 1524, 1637, 1923, 2233, 2612, 2687, 3207, 3661, 4388.  
 Saturnalia, 1269.  
 sayings, see proverbs.  
 scene, 2892.

- scenery (see also staging), 510, 587, 877, 878, 883, 903, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1017, 1019, 1022, 1048, 2246, 2264, 2768, 2816, 2826, 3512, 3754, 3755, 3756, 4229, 4257.
- schemes, 4116.
- scorn, 3649.
- scoundrels, see rogues.
- sculpture, 1536, 1554, 1560, 1564.
- sea, 3266, 4390.
- seasons (see nature), 2131.
- seduction, 3779.
- self, 1398, 3264, 3621.
- self-deception, 3191.
- self-destruction, 2407.
- self-expression, 1998.
- self-interest, 4395.
- self-knowledge, 1114, 1225, 2237, 2864, 2912, 3249, 4248.
- self-reference, 1190.
- self-reflection, 2985.
- self-worth, 2868.
- semantics, 395, 410, 415, 1432, 2763, 3045, 3630, 4103, 4128.
- semiotics, 378, 402, 785, 1404, 1432, 1866, 1953, 2254, 2336, 2437, 2458, 2899, 2908.
- sententiae, see proverbs.
- sentimentality, 3687.
- servants, 1482.
- service, 1196.
- setting, 460, 797, 800, 1176, 1911, 2739, 2825, 3176, 3415, 3646, 3746, 4226, 4242, 4538.
- seven deadly sins, see also sin.
- sex, 470, 1088, 1136, 1156, 1238, 1362, 1372, 1409, 1924, 2049, 2089, 2091, 2143, 2151, 2190, 2330, 2739, 2900, 3083, 3267, 3444, 3449, 3614, 3636, 3779, 3906, 3928, 4233, 4405.
- sexism, 3645.
- sexuality (see also sex), 1103, 1934, 2044, 2716, 3178, 3426, 3651.
- shepherdess, 2150.
- shipwreck, 1927.
- shrew, 3326, 4149.
- sickness, see disease.
- signatures, 231.
- signification, 1470.
- signs, 378, 395, 2254, 2458, 2763, 2908.
- silence, 1279, 3024, 3631, 4313.
- simile, 1460, 2158, 2881, 3940, 4493.
- sin (see also seven deadly sins), 1250, 2412, 2855.
- sincerity, 2368.
- sister, see family.
- situation, 4205.
- skepticism, 1084, 1114, 1357, 3651.
- sleep, 2327.
- social classes, 394, 573, 1136, 1948, 2137, 2221, 2235, 2245, 2333, 2451, 2653, 2903, 3259, 3328, 3429, 3444, 3576, 3735, 3924, 4395, 4459.
- social context, 1277, 1446, 2332, 3254, 3267, 3432, 3434, 3647.
- socialism, 1341.
- society, 294, 806, 1181, 1196, 1235, 1249, 1277, 1398, 1584, 1898, 1941, 2090, 2150, 2151, 2306, 2349, 2415, 2716, 2846, 2868, 2903, 3036, 3201, 3246, 3252, 3263, 3264, 3435, 3441, 3606, 3840, 3918, 3924, 3936, 3941, 3945, 4347.
- sociolinguistics, 3805.
- sociology, 1222, 1278.
- solemnity, 3437.
- soliloquy, 769, 985, 1117, 1627, 1950, 2354, 2369, 2370, 2373, 2387, 2412, 2437, 2446, 4131.
- son (see also family), 1339, 2313, 2357, 2384, 2436, 2657, 2723, 2846, 4124.
- songs, 325, 804, 807, 810, 814, 823, 825, 833, 839, 841, 842, 1561, 3631, 3636, 4135, 4263, 4265.
- sorcerer, 2317.
- soul, 1092, 2394, 4149.
- sound, 2608, 4116.
- source, 1852.
- sovereignty, 3439.
- space, 455, 515, 773, 797, 800, 1209, 1960, 2050, 2443, 2448, 3434, 3635, 3682, 4519.
- spectacle (see also pageantry), 1238, 1352, 2736, 4217, 4320.
- speculum, see mirror.
- speech, 377, 419, 566, 785, 930, 1279, 1627, 1756, 2309, 2402, 2625, 2763, 2768, 2870, 2886, 2908, 3018, 3053, 3613, 3621, 3631, 3655, 3682, 3798, 3845, 3917.
- speech acts, 2194, 3805.
- speech-act theory, 2241, 2908, 3631.
- spelling, 1877.
- spirits, see ghosts.
- spiritualism, 1846.
- sports, see games.
- sprites, see fairies.
- stability, 1925.
- stage apparatus (see scenery), 2264.
- stage arrangement (see scenery), 2264.
- stage design, 3755.
- stage directions, 365, 460, 475, 598, 2802, 3807.
- stage properties, 2445.
- stagecraft, 878, 896, 2228, 3286, 4229.
- staging (see also scenery), 472, 481, 510, 608, 773, 776, 877, 883, 903, 931, 1012, 1017, 2244, 2443, 2460, 2582, 2843, 3188, 3512, 4327, 4408.
- state, 3264.
- statistics, 405.
- sterility, 2395.
- Stoicism, 2013, 2308, 2373, 2898.
- storms, 2814, 2866.
- stratagem, see plot.
- structuralism, 1165, 1365, 1404, 1444.
- structure (see also plot construction), 842, 1030, 1107, 1113, 1345, 1483, 1561, 1689, 1911, 1977, 2029, 2044, 2081, 2141, 2191, 2259, 2260, 2344, 2402, 2604, 2633, 2690, 2733, 2767, 2863, 2879, 2894, 2913, 2984, 3191, 3194, 3201, 3206, 3267, 3269, 3437, 3638, 3764, 3765, 3798, 3850, 3854, 3933, 4113, 4131, 4318, 4319, 4353, 4401, 4513, 4517, 4519.
- struggle, 1092.
- style, 394, 2863.
- stylistics, 365, 381, 386, 406, 412, 1644, 1880, 1881, 2233, 2978, 2982, 3253, 4478.
- stylization, 794, 799.
- sub-titling, 2718.
- subjectivity, 3778.



- subjugation, 3439.  
 sublime, 1353, 1553, 2086.  
 subterfuge, 1128.  
 subversion, 1136, 1269, 3204, 4477.  
 success, 4395.  
 suffering (see also pain), 1310, 2096, 2820, 2846, 3274, 4313.  
 suicide, 1550, 2373, 2407, 3775.  
 sun, 3934.  
 supernatural (see also ghosts), 305, 1589, 1651, 1983, 2088, 3018, 3052, 3056, 3080, 3623, 4248.  
 surrealism, 3083.  
 suspense, 2608.  
 sycophancy, see flattery.  
 syllogism, 1276.  
 symbol, 2336, 3856.  
 symbolism (see also imagery), 1248, 1866, 1940, 2254, 2445, 2473, 2602, 2892, 2900, 2983, 3036, 3281, 3618, 3853, 4226, 4242, 4319.  
 symmetry, 2133, 2690, 4130, 4517.  
 sympathy (see compassion), 2608, 2916, 3042.  
 symphonic poem, 831.  
 symphony, 831, 843.  
 syncretism, 1988.  
 syntax, 1876, 3648, 4116.  
 synthesis, 1956.
- Taoism, 2435, 4248.  
 tapestry, 2733.  
 taste, 510.  
 temptation, 3034.  
 tension (see also conflict), 723, 1092, 1107, 1304, 1950, 2228, 2259, 2403, 2608, 2886, 3024, 4461.  
 text, 2763.  
 theatricality, 1487, 2862, 3188, 3428, 3576, 3626.  
 theatrum mundi, 494, 1278.  
 themes, 812, 839, 1019, 1209, 1226, 1250, 1297, 1310, 1506, 1521, 1574, 1585, 1724, 1824, 2019, 2029, 2055, 2081, 2333, 2345, 2386, 2403, 2442, 2723, 2733, 2755, 2820, 2838, 2898, 2910, 3083, 3176, 3194, 3201, 3253, 3263, 3301, 3437, 3603, 3610, 3636, 3653, 3764, 3837, 3850, 3944, 4106, 4112, 4128, 4145, 4242, 4342, 4344, 4394, 4490, 4538.  
 theology (see also religion), 1357, 1497, 1973, 4235.  
 theophany, 1972.  
 thought (see reason and judgment), 2329.  
 time, 1209, 1259, 1942, 1960, 2032, 2093, 2143, 2315, 2387, 2432, 2446, 2717, 3016, 3049, 3050, 3053, 3057, 3674, 3927, 4099, 4396, 4505, 4519.  
 tone, 3269, 3682.  
 topography, 1266.  
 topoi, 1310, 2327.  
 tournaments, 272.  
 tradition, 1327, 1458, 1509, 1543, 1604, 1622, 1898, 2023, 2445, 3054, 3638, 3917, 4338, 4457.  
 tragedy, 1314, 1342, 2032, 3947.  
 tragic (see hamartia), 664, 839, 1503, 2009, 2016, 2029, 2361, 2433, 2609, 2858, 2861, 2871, 2890, 2895, 2918, 3034, 3246, 3638, 3937, 4320, 4342, 4344, 4356, 4513.  
 tragic hero, 1999, 2077, 2096, 2310, 2479.  
 tragicomedy, 1087, 1156, 1287, 1314, 1342, 1503, 1917, 1923, 1977, 1978, 2190, 3191, 4242, 4477, 4504, 4507.  
 transformation (see metamorphosis), 1988, 3430.  
 transition, 1497.  
 translation, 1407.  
 transvestism, 1136.  
 travesty (see also parody), 1524.  
 trees (see flowers), 265.  
 trial (see courts), 2884.  
 tricks, 1928, 3572.  
 trickster, 2317.  
 trope, see allegory.  
 tropes, 4116, 4489.  
 Troy, 4347.  
 trust, 1310, 4511.  
 truth, 2604, 2633, 2854, 2866, 4338, 4521.  
 twins (see doubles), 4399.  
 twinship, 1927.  
 typography, 2763.  
 typology (see also archetype), 3280.  
 tyrannicide, 2759.  
 tyranny, 2529, 2757, 2766, 3186, 3845.
- uncanniness, 1165.  
 underworld, 2883.  
 unicorn, 2751.  
 unities, 1561.  
 unity, 773, 2431, 2717, 3191, 4457, 4513.  
 usage, 4500.  
 usury, 3277.  
 utilitarianism, 2869.  
 utopia, 1041, 1205, 1235, 1249, 1327, 1504, 1508, 1622, 2145, 2151, 2245, 2416, 2895, 2983, 3941, 4109, 4228, 4233, 4247.  
 utopianism, 2716.
- values, 2336.  
 vampirism, 1675.  
 veils, 3301.  
 Veneto, 1221, 1266.  
 vengeance, see also revenge.  
 Venice, 1266, 3277, 3619, 3646.  
 verbs, 421.  
 verisimilitude, 3840, 4511.  
 Verona, 1266.  
 vice, 1898, 2318, 2386, 2648, 3840, 3937.  
 victim, 2855.  
 villain, 2386, 2870, 3249, 3275, 3642, 3655, 3836, 3837, 3842, 3848, 3853.  
 villain, 2386.  
 violence, 1598, 2009, 2350, 2843, 3610, 3629, 3779, 4317.  
 virginity, 2044, 3449.  
 virtue, 1942, 2003, 2318, 2755, 3624, 3937, 4346, 4353.  
 vision, 1235, 1533, 2823, 2835, 2871, 2884.  
 viscosity, 2442.  
 vocabulary, 316, 381, 392, 2978.  
 voice, 386, 563, 698, 1810, 3631.  
 vows, see oaths.  
 voyages, 3764, 4235.



- war (see also warfare), 769, 1194, 2723, 2725, 2728, 2736, 2820, 3080, 4320, 4342, 4344.  
warfare, see also war.  
water, 4390.  
wealth, 3034.  
weapons, 2246.  
weddings, see marriage.  
whores, see prostitution.  
widow, 1925, 2409.  
wife (see marriage), 3326.  
wilderness, 1222, 4235.  
wit (see also pun, anagrams), 1524, 2044, 2189, 2333, 3326.  
witchcraft, 3647.  
witches, 3024, 3058, 3074, 3126, 3327.  
women (see also female characteristics), 467, 1136, 1140, 1191, 1211, 1262, 1298, 1385, 1391, 1482, 1810, 1925, 1938, 2089, 2090, 2099, 2133, 2150, 2190, 2231, 2378, 2716, 2728, 2755, 2805, 3014, 3017, 3181, 3254, 3267, 3301, 3327, 3439, 3614, 3631, 3640, 3687, 3845, 4145, 4298, 4338, 4485, 4509.  
wonder (see awe), 1972, 3844, 4515.  
word play (see pun), 233, 1490, 1923, 1971, 3251, 4119, 4405.  
world-view, 1533.  
wrath, see also anger.  
xenophobia, 3619.  
youth, 2049, 2518, 3653.  
zodiac, 4319.